SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5989

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Manel Gias
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
Julie Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

October 15, 1998

Wanda O'Neal
Federal Elections Commission
999 E Street
Washington, DC 20463

Dear Wanda:

Enclosed you will find the October 15, 1998 Quarterly Report for the Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund.

Please feel free to call me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director
Assistant Treasurer

Enclosure

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME C00332296 091793 P 268
STEFFANI MEARS
ADDRE SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND
223 S WASHINGTON STREET #103
CITY, S ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE DIVISION
OCT 15 4 51 PM '98

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. [X] This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] July 15 Quarterly Report
[X] October 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] January 31 Year End Report
[ ] July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
[ ] Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
[ ] February 20 [ ] June 20 [ ] October 20
[ ] March 20 [ ] July 20 [ ] November 20
[ ] April 20 [ ] August 20 [ ] December 20
[ ] May 20 [ ] September 20 [ ] January 31

[ ] 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____

[ ] 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? [ ] YES [X] NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 7-1-98 through 9-30-98		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 98		$ 0
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$ 38333.25	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$ 58489.82	$ 113176.92
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$ 96823.07	$ 113176.92
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$ 55677.46	$ 72031.31
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$ 41145.61	$ 41145.61
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ —	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ —	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Jennifer Bingham, Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer: [signature]

Date: 10-15-98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 8/93)

FE8AN064

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7-1-98 TO: 9-30-98

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	27950.00	39725.00	11(a)(i)
ii. Unitemized	9763.50	30476.50	11(a)(ii)
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤	37713.50	70201.50	11(a)(iii)
b. Political Party Committees	—	—	11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	20500.00	42546.00	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤	58213.50	112747.50	11(c)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	—	—	12
13. All Loans Received	—	—	13
14. Loan Repayments Received	—	—	14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	—	—	15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	—	—	16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	276.32	429.42	17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	—	—	18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤	58489.82	113176.92	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤	58489.82	113176.92	20
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share	—	—	21(a)(i)
ii. Non-Federal Share	—	—	21(a)(ii)
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	—	78.39	21(b)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) ➤	—	78.39	21(c)
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	—	—	22
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	52560.46	68478.29	23
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	—	—	24
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	—	—	25
26. Loan Repayments Made	—	—	26
27. Loans Made	—	—	27
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	—	—	28(a)
b. Political Party Committees	—	—	28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	—	—	28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤	—	—	28(d)
29. Other Disbursements	3117.00	3474.63	29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤	55677.46	72031.31	30
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤	55677.46	72031.31	31
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)	58213.50	112747.50	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	—	—	33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)	58213.50	112747.50	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤	—	78.39	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	—	—	36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤	—	78.39	37

FESAN004

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

ITEMIZED INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 5

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. JOANNE SADLER BUTLER, 111 MT. VERNON AVE., ALEXANDRIA, VA 22301-2322. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: U.S.D.A. Occupation: ECONOMIST. Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 300 –	8/31/98	$150 –
B. BILL BUTTERFIELD, 355 TENNIS LANE, EVANSVILLE, IN 47715-2699. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: TRI-STATE ATHLETIC CLUB. Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED. Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 1,000 –	9/15/98	$1,000 –
C. DAVID H. CLARK, 6408 NEWTON FALLS ROAD, RAVENNA, OH 44266-8719. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: REQUESTED. Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 350 –	9/11/98	$350 –
D. ROBERT + CAROLYN CONKLING, 1031 ARLINGTON BLVD., E1108, ARLINGTON, VA 22209. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: REQUESTED. Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 200 –	8/31/98	$200 –
E. HOLLY COORS, 100 CASTLE ROCK DRIVE, GOLDEN, CO 80401. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: COORS BREWING CO. Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 500 –	9/5/98	$500 –
F. ROBERT + ELIZABETH CENKOVICH, 1506 LABURNUM ST., MCLEAN, VA 22101. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Occupation: ACCOUNTANT. Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 5,015 –	9/15/98	$500 –
G. ROBERT + BARBARA APPLEBY, 207 WATTS ST., DURHAM, NC 27701. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Occupation: RETIRED. Aggregate Year-to-Date: $ 350 –	8/14/98	$175 –

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $2,825 –

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8AN004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 5

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

ITEMIZED INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. ELLEN ARMSTRONG 11 CARRIAGE LANE LITTLETON, CO 80121 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1,000 –	8/31/98	$1,000 –
B. DONNA FITZPATRICK BETHELL 4393 EMBASSY PARK DR., NW WASHINGTON, DC 20016 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: CALDBROU CO. Occupation: EXECUTIVE Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 500 –	8/25/98	$500 –
C. CLAYTON + MARTHA GROY 115 TUXWORTH CIRCLE DECATUR, GA 30033 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: KURT SALMON + ASSOC. CONSULTING FIRM Occupation: ADMIN. ASST. Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 325 –	9/2/98	$125 –
D. MEG COSACK 4711 BEADFORD, NE GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49546 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 5,000 –	9/24/98	$5,000 –
E. CATHY DEEDS 1001 S. BARTON ST., #178 ARLINGTON, VA, 22204 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: USCC - SECRETARIAT FOR PRO LIFE ACTIVITIES Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 250 –	8/31/98	$125 –
F. JOSEAH WOLAHI 3232 JENNIFER ST., NW WASHINGTON, DC 20015 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: DCS GROUP Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $	9/1/98	$125 –
G. HELEN + LEE BAYTON 31 CAYUGA ROAD FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 2,500 –	9/18/98	$2,500 –

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $9,375 –

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8A1.3A

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 5

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

ITEMIZED INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. BOB + DIANNE EDMONDSON 110 EL RAJO DENTON, TX 76205 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date > $500 —	9/8/98	$500 —
B. WILLIAM V. HAYES 315 EDWARDS LANE PALM BEACH SHORES, FL 33404 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP. Occupation: PROGRAM MGR. Aggregate Year-to-Date > $250 —	8/17/98	$145 —
C. LAURIE + MICHAEL JAFFE 1404 WATTEN AVE. AUSTIN, TX 78703 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: HOMEMAKER Aggregate Year-to-Date > $500 —	9/4/98	$500 —
D. J. GUNNAR + LOUISE KLARE 1530 NORTH CRANBROOK BLOOMFIELD, MI 48301 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date > $5,000 —	8/04/98	$5,000 —
E. NANCY + JOE KOONS 1107 WINDROCK DR. MC LEAN, VA 22101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: HOMEMAKER Aggregate Year-to-Date > $1,000 —	8/07/98	$1,000 —
F. BETTY + CHARLES LARROA 801 BARTMOOR WESTFIELD, NJ 07090-3446 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: WRITER Aggregate Year-to-Date > $250 —	9/13/98	$125 —
G. SUSAN LATAIF 13 HORSESHOE BEND RD. ROME, GA 30165 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: REQUESTED Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date > $500 —	9/12/98	$500 —

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $7,250 —

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8AN064

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 5

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

ITEMIZED INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. LICK MAYO 720 OSBORN AVE. CHESAPEAKE, VA 23325 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: CERTIFIED FINANCIAL Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 275 –	8/31/98	$125 –
B. JEROME McDOUGAL 44 CAPTAINS DR. ISLIP, NY 11751-4814 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: RIVER BANK Occupation: CEO + CHAIRMAN Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 1,500 –	8/17/98	$1,000 –
C. RAYMOND McKENNA 2436A SOUTH UTAH ST. ARLINGTON, VA 22206 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: U.S. HOUSE OF REP. Occupation: ATTORNEY Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 250 –	9/1/98	$125 –
D. CHARLES P. McGUIRE 1341 TURVEY RD. DOWNERS GROVE, IL 60516 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: WANGER ASS. MANAGER Occupation: MANAGER Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 500 –	9/2/98	$500 –
E. THOMAS J. MONAGHAN 5740 TURTLE POINTE DR. ANN ARBOR, MI 48105-9262 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: DOMINO'S PIZZA Occupation: PRESIDENT Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 500 –	8/31/98	$500 –
F. JOE + JOANNE O'DONNELL, JR. 9504 EASELY ROAD BETHESDA, MD 20814 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: Occupation: HOMEMAKER Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 250 –	8/25/98	$125 –
G. CARMEN ATE 1010 N. ROYAL ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Employer: CWA Occupation: PRESIDENT Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 250 –	8/17/98	$125 –

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $1,500 –

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FERA\C84

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 5

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

ITEMIZED INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. LARRY RUGGIERO 251 S REYNOLDS ST., APT. M220 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304-4413 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	TELEGLOBE INTERNATIONAL CORP. Occupation: ATTORNEY Aggregate Year-to-Date: $200 —	9/1/98	$25 —
B. PATRICK SANTAVENERE 1608 ELLIGSON RD. BALTIMORE, MD 21237 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	ATMEL CORP. Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENG. Aggregate Year-to-Date: $300 —	8/21/98	$125 —
C. FRED SCHEIGERT 2250 MAGANS OCEANWALK VERO BEACH, FL 32963 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: RETIRED Aggregate Year-to-Date: $5,000 —	8/4/98	$5,000 —
D. SCOTT TURICCHI 1400 AMBASSADOR ST. LOS ANGELES, CA 90035-2858 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	DONALDSON, LUFKIN + JENRETTE Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER Aggregate Year-to-Date: $250 —	8/13/98	$100 —
E. GUY VANDER JAGT 9321 CORNWELL FARM DR. GREAT FALLS, VA 22066 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	BAKER + HOSTETLER Occupation: ATTORNEY Aggregate Year-to-Date: $250 —	8/27/98	$125 —
F. ED + DEBORAH WHELAN 1600 NORTH JEFFERSON ST. ARLINGTON, VA 22205-2842 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE Occupation: ATTORNEY Aggregate Year-to-Date: $250 —	8/13/98	$125 —
G. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date: $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,500 —
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$57,950 —

FE8A\004

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. MONDAY MORNING PAC P.O. BOX 10097 ARLINGTON, VA 22210 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $5,000 –	8/6/98	$5,000 –
B. THE ADAM SMITH PAC P.O. BOX 2391 TAMPA, FL 33601 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $5,000 –	9/23/98	$5,000 –
C. FRIENDS OF JOE PITTS P.O. BOX 375 UNIONVILLE, PA 19375 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $500 –	9/8/98	$500 –
D. TALENT FOR US CONGRESS 1031 EXECUTIVE PARKWAY, STE. 100 ST. LOUIS, MO 63141 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $5,000 –	7/7/98	$5,000 –
E. FRIENDS OF JOHN BOEHNER 7908 CINCINNATI-DAYTON RD. WESTCHESTER, OH 45069 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $5,000 –	9/8/98	$5,000 –
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... $20,500 –

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... 20,500 –

FEBANK64

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES/COMMITTEES & OTHER POLITICAL COMM

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. McMANUS FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 3022 TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49685	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/9/98	$2,500 —
B. DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/9/98	$1,000 —
C. MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, #235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
D. JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
E. MARILYN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
F. CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
G. CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	DONATION Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
H. TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	DONATION Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
I. SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	DONATION Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $10,500 —

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN004

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS
CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES/COMMITTEES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ANNE NORTHRUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/15/98	$1,000 —
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
McMANUS FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 2032 TRAVERSE CITY, MI. 49685	DONATION Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/31/98	$1,000 —
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/31/98	$1,000 —
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
FRIENDS OF JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVENUE, STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	DONATION Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/31/98	$1,000 —
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROCKWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/31/98	$1,000 —
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH STREET, BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7/31/98	$1,000 —
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 McLEAN, VA 22101	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/1/98	$1,000 —
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TERLIVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/16/98	$1,000 —
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 McLEAN, VA 22101	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/16/98	$55.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $8,255 —

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBANK64

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS
CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES/COMMITTEES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$2,000
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 862 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$2,000
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$2,000
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7213 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 30 NORTH BROADWAY, STE 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 3511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
FRIENDS OF JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE, STE C EVERETT, WA 98201	DONATION Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/17/98	$1,000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $10,000

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEDAN064

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS
CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES/COMMITTEES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 4

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. FRIENDS OF JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C. EVERETT, WA 98201	DONATION / [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/30/98	$1,000 —
B. CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	DONATION / [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/30/98	$1,000 —
C.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
D.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
E.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
F.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
G.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
H.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
I.	[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $2,000 —

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... $32,255 —

FE8AN004

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full): Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Susan B. Anthony List 228 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314	List Rental for mailing - July Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-9-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$340.00
B. Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane, Ste. 235 Portland, OR 97225	Molly Bordonaro, House Candidate, 1st (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
C. Jean Leising for Congress 1132 Tekulve Road Batesville, IN 47006	Jean Leising, House Candidate, 9th (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
D. Demaris Miller for Congress P.O. Box 839 McLean, VA 22101	Demaris Miller, House Candidate, 8th (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
E. McManus for Congress P.O. Box 2032 Traverse City, MI 49685	Michelle McManus, House Candidate, 1st (MI) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
F. Marylin Shannon for Congress 7935 Portland Road Northeast Brooks, OR 97035	Marylin Shannon, House Candidate, 5th (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
G. Chabot for Congress 33 Glenmore Cincinnati, OH 45011	Steve Chabot, House Candidate, 1st (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
H. Friends for Jaime Metcalf 3105 Hoyt Ave., Ste. C Everett, WA 98201	Jaime Metcalf, House Candidate, 2nd (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
I. Fitzgerald for Senate 50 North Brockway, Ste. 4-5 Palatine, IL 60067	Peter Fitzgerald, Senate Candidate (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $340-

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN054

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., SUITE M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
B. CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.67) MEMO
C. CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($22.66) MEMO
D. TEAM EMERSON 98 P.O. BOX 844 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	Purpose of Disbursement JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($22.66) MEMO
E. SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	Purpose of Disbursement SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($22.66) MEMO
F. ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	Purpose of Disbursement ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($22.66) MEMO
G. ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 50-3784 MIAMI, FL 33152	Purpose of Disbursement ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($22.66) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8AN084

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 33

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Direct mail marketing Group 14516 B LEE ROAD CHANTILLY, VA 20151	Postage and mail house Services - July mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-9-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$1700.12
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TERULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. Box 839 McLEAN, VA 22101	DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MCMANUS FOR CONGRESS P.O. Box 2031 TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49685	MICHELLE MCMANUS, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (MI) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7935 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97305	MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 30 NORTH BROADWAY, STE. 4-J PALATINE, IL 60067	PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,700.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN064

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	GARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
B. CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
C. CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
D. TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 802 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JOANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
E. SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.34) MEMO
F. ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.35) MEMO
G. ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 50-3784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($113.35) MEMO
H.	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I.	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN064

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES, - IN-KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brown and Associates 9740 Patuxent Woods Drive Columbia, MD 21044	Purpose of Disbursement Printing for July mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 7-9-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $1759.78
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane #235 Portland OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement Molly Bordonaro, House candidate, OR-1 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.31) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code JEAN LESSING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	Purpose of Disbursement JEAN LESSING, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.31) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 McLEAN, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McMANUS FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 2032 TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49685	Purpose of Disbursement MICHELL MCMANUS, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (MI) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97025	Purpose of Disbursement MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	Purpose of Disbursement STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	Purpose of Disbursement JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROCKWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	Purpose of Disbursement PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,759.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEBA/N064

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 5571 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	Purpose of Disbursement AMY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	Purpose of Disbursement HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	Purpose of Disbursement BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 882 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	Purpose of Disbursement JOANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	Purpose of Disbursement SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 2313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	Purpose of Disbursement ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-3784 MIAMI, FL 33152	Purpose of Disbursement ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($117.32) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8AN084

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. American Express P.O. Box 297885 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33329-7885	Postage for July mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-9-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$92.40
B. Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane, Ste. 225 Portland, OR 97225	Molly Bordonaro, House Candidate, 1st (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
C. Jean Leising for Congress 1132 Terrace Road Batesville, IN 47006	Jean Leising, House Candidate, 9th (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
D. Demarcus Miller for Congress P.O. Box 839 McLean, VA 22101	Demarcus Miller, House Candidate, 8th (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
E. McManus for Congress P.O. Box 3633 Traverse City, MI 49685	Michele McManus, House Candidate, 1st (MI) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
F. Marylin Shannon for Congress 7955 Portland Road Northeast Brooks, OR 97305	Marylin Shannon, House Candidate, 5th (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
G. Chabot for Congress 33 Glenmore Cincinnati, OH 45211	Steve Chabot, House Candidate, 1st (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
H. Friends for Jack Metcalf 3105 Hoyt Ave., Ste. C Everett, WA 98201	Jack Metcalf, House Candidate, 2nd (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO
I. Fitzgerald for Senate 30 North Brockway, Ste. 4-5 Palatine, IL 60067	Peter Fitzgerald, Senate Candidate (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.16) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $92.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8A/004

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2571 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
B. CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
C. CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 1657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
D. TEAM EMERSON 98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
E. SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
F. ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
G. ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 50-0784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6116) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

EBAND04

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES — IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Susan B. Anthony List 228 S. Washington Street #105 Alexandria VA 22314	List Rental for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-22-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$320.00
Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane #235 Portland OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement: Molly Bordonaro, House candidate, OR-1 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($160.00) MEMO
Marylin Shannon for Congress 7955 Portland Road SE Brooks OR 97305	Purpose of Disbursement: Marylin Shannon, House candidate, OR-5 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($160.00) MEMO
Direct Mail Marketing Group 14516 B Lee Road Chantilly, VA 20151	Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and mailhouse services for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-22-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$1540.57
Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane #235 Portland OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement: Molly Bordonaro, House candidate, OR-1 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($770.28) MEMO
Marylin Shannon for Congress 7955 Portland Road SE Brooks OR 97305	Purpose of Disbursement: Marylin Shannon, House candidate, OR-5 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($770.29) MEMO
Braun and Associates 9740 Patuxent Woods Drive Columbia, MD 21044	Purpose of Disbursement: Printing for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-22-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$1026.85
Molly Bordonaro for Congress 8835 SW Canyon Lane #235 Portland OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement: Molly Bordonaro, House candidate OR-1 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($513.42) MEMO
Marylin Shannon for Congress 7955 Portland Road SE Brooks OR 97305	Purpose of Disbursement: Marylin Shannon, House candidate, OR-5 Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($513.43) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2,887.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN064

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Susan B. Anthony List 228 S. Washington Street #105 Alexandria, VA 22314	List Rental for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	8-20-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$336.00
B. Chenoweth for Congress PO Box 897 Boise ID 83701	Helen Chenoweth, House candidate, 1st, ID Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($168.00) MEMO
C. Anne Northup for Congress PO Box 7313 Louisville KY 40257	Anne Northup, House candidate, 3rd KY Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($168.00) MEMO
D. Brown and Associates 9740 Patuxent Woods Drive Columbia, MD 21044	Printing for mailing for candidates Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	8-20-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$ 891.75
E. Chenoweth for Congress PO Box 897 Boise ID 83701	Helen Chenoweth, House candidate, 1st ID Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($445.87) MEMO
F. Anne Northup for Congress PO Box 7313 Louisville KY 40257	Anne Northup, House candidate, 3rd KY Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($445.88) MEMO
G. Direct mail marketing 14576 B. LEE ROAD CHANTILLY, VA 20151	Postage and mail house for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	8-20-98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$1589.31
H. Chenoweth for Congress PO Box 897 Boise ID 83701	Helen Chenoweth, House candidate, 1st ID Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($794.65) MEMO
I. Anne Northup for Congress PO Box 7313 Louisville KY 40257	Anne Northup, House candidate, 3rd KY Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($794.66) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,817.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBANK04

CHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST 218 S. WASHINGTON ST., #105 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	LIST RENTAL FOR CANDIDATE MAILING Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/8/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$720 -
B. MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
C. JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
D. DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
E.	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
F. MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
G. CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
H. FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO
I. FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BRADWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($51.43) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $720 -

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	Purpose of Disbursement BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.43) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	Purpose of Disbursement HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.43) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	Purpose of Disbursement BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.43) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	Purpose of Disbursement JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.43) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	Purpose of Disbursement SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.43)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	Purpose of Disbursement ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.42) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-2784 MIAMI, FL 33152	Purpose of Disbursement ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($51.42) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

E64/064

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BROWN AND ASSOCIATES 9740 PATUXENT WOODS DR. COLUMBIA, MD 21044	PRINTING FOR CANDIDATE MAILING (INVITATION) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/8/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$3260
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.85) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	Purpose of Disbursement JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.85) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.85) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	Purpose of Disbursement MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.85) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	Purpose of Disbursement STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.86) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	Purpose of Disbursement JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.86) MEMO
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROCKWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	Purpose of Disbursement PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($232.86) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $3,260 -

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

EBA/004

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN)		($232.86) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83201	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID)		($232.86) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY)		($232.86) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 844 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO)		($232.86) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC)		($232.86) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY)		($232.86) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-3784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL)		($232.86) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

IIIAN064

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. DIRECT MAIL MARKETING 14516 Q LEE ROAD CHANTILLY, VA 20151	POSTAGE + MAIL HOUSE SERVICES FOR CANDIDATE MAILING Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/8/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$4,447.72
B. MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS PO35 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97205	MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
C. JEAN LEISWA FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	JEAN LEISWA, HOUSE CANDIDATE 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
D. DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
E.	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
F. MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST SALEM, OR 97035	MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
G. CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
H. FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO
I. FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROADWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		(317.69) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $4,447.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAH054

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($317.69) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($317.70) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($317.70) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	Purpose of Disbursement JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($317.70) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	Purpose of Disbursement SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($317.70) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7213 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	Purpose of Disbursement ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($317.70) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-0784 MIAMI, FL 33152	Purpose of Disbursement ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($317.70) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

E&ANC64

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOUSE POST OFFICE WASHINGTON, DC 20515	POSTAGE FOR CANDIDATE MAILING Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/8/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$143.91
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	Purpose of Disbursement MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TEKULVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	Purpose of Disbursement JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARYLIN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	Purpose of Disbursement MARYLIN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	Purpose of Disbursement STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 2105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	Purpose of Disbursement JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROCKWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	Purpose of Disbursement PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period ($10.28) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $143.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAN064

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2511 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.28) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 53-3784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($10.27) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

EBAN064

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. US POST OFFICE WASHINGTON, DC 20515	POSTAGE FOR CANDIDATE MAILING Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/8/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$88.00
B. MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.09) MEMO
C. JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TERRIVE ROAD BATESVILLE, IN 47006	JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.09) MEMO
D. DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.09) MEMO
E.	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
F. MARILYN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	MARILYN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.09) MEMO
G. CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45011	STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.08) MEMO
H. FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.08) MEMO
I. FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BROADWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.08) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC FORM 3 (REV. 6/95)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 22

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2571 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.28) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.28) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.28) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JOANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.29) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.29) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.29) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-2784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($6.29) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

EBAN064

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. AMERICAN EXPRESS P.O. BOX 297885 FT. LAUDERDALE, FL 33329-7885	CANDIDATE FUNDRAISING EVENT - CAPITOL CITY BALL.CO Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	9/29/98 SEE ALLOCATION BELOW	$1,525.05
B. MOLLY BORDONARO FOR CONGRESS 8835 SW CANYON LANE, STE. 235 PORTLAND, OR 97225	MOLLY BORDONARO, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
C. JEAN LEISING FOR CONGRESS 1132 TENTH AVE BATESVILLE, IN 47006	JEAN LEISING, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (IN) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
D. DEMARIS MILLER FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 839 MCLEAN, VA 22101	DEMARIS MILLER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (VA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. MARILYN SHANNON FOR CONGRESS 7955 PORTLAND ROAD NORTHEAST BROOKS, OR 97035	MARILYN SHANNON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 5TH (OR) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
G. CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 33 GLENMORE CINCINNATI, OH 45211	STEVE CHABOT, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (OH) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
H. FRIENDS FOR JACK METCALF 3105 HOYT AVE., STE. C EVERETT, WA 98201	JACK METCALF, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 2ND (WA) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
I. FITZGERALD FOR SENATE 50 NORTH BRECKWAY, STE. 4-5 PALATINE, IL 60067	PETER FITZGERALD, SENATE CANDIDATE (IL) Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,525.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEBAU064

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HOFMEISTER FOR CONGRESS 2571 EAST 46TH ST., BLDG. M INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46205	BARY HOFMEISTER, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 10TH (IN) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CHENOWETH FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 897 BOISE, ID 83701	HELEN CHENOWETH, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 1ST (ID) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CUBIN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 4657 CASPER, WY 82604	BARBARA CUBIN, HOUSE CANDIDATE, AL (WY) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEAM EMERSON '98 P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702	JO ANN EMERSON, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 8TH (MO) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.93) MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUE MYRICK FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 37091 CHARLOTTE, NC 28237	SUE MYRICK, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 9TH (NC) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.94) MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ANNE NORTHUP FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 7313 LOUISVILLE, KY 40257	ANNE NORTHUP, HOUSE CANDIDATE, 3RD (KY) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.94) MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ROS-LEHTINEN FOR CONGRESS P.O. BOX 52-2784 MIAMI, FL 33152	ILEANA ROS-LEHTINEN HOUSE CANDIDATE, 18TH (FL) Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		($108.94) MEMO
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

E8AN004

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 23 OF 23

FOR LINE NUMBER

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES - IN KIND

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Susan B. Anthony List 228 S. Washington Street #105 Alexandria VA 22314	List Rental for candidate mailing Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)	7-9-98	$24.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Demaris Miller for Congress PO Box 839 McLean, VA 22101	Demaris Miller, House candidate, 8th VA Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)		($24 -) MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... $24 —

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $19,805.46

FE8AN064

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ellen Sauerbrey for Governor 8600 LaSalle Road #105 Baltimore, MD 21286	contribution	7-15-98	$2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SAME AS ABOVE	contribution	9-18	$1117.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$3117.00

FE9AN094

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
GREEN MONEY FOR PRO LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 103
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-3588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Brigham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Brigham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Mallory Ferguson
Marlel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Marcusmus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kemphorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Barbara Alby for Congress for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Barbara Alby Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Theresa Gabana 12 Maynard Rd. Berlin , MA 01503-1656 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/11/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Ginger Houston-Ludlam P.O. Box 187 Edgewater, MD 21037 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/11/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Michael Dervan 5018 23rd St., South Arlington, VA 22206 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/11/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $60.00
Total this Period: $60.00
Number of Checks: 3

220 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Colp Bork
Mona Clutten
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrmann
Kathleen Marmaduke
Marji Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Jean Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Beata Rice-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Rita Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pelland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Molly Bordonaro for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joanne Aarseth 1808 Old Meadow Rd., #802 McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: FED Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Occupation: Lawyer	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Joanne Aarseth 1808 Old Meadow Rd., #802 McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: FED Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Occupation: Lawyer	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
T. H. Abney 35730 Wild Horse Mountain Rd. Sherwood, OR 97140 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Raymond Adamek 1138 Lower Drive Kent, OH 44240-3221 General	Employer: Kent State University Occupation: Sociologist	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Sensida A. Alarid 7417 Frieda, NE Albuquerque, NM 87109-5405 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
John Alberga 3 Oak Ridge Ct. Armonk, NY 10504 General	Employer: M.V. School District Occupation: Administrator	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dorothy Anderson 270 New Hampshire Rd. Iola, KS 66749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Jaynie Apgar 127 Dove Cote Ct., #C2 Whitehouse Station, NJ 08889-3261 General	Employer: Apgar & Rittley Occupation: Paralegal	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$7
Kevin Appleby 188 Duke of Gloucester St. Annapolis, MD 21401 General	Employer: Occupation: Lawyer	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
George and Pat Baibak 3634 West Bancroft St. Toledo , OH 43606 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $152.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Barclay, Jr. 6 Berrywood Dr. Hamilton, NJ 08619-1906 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
John J. Barry 187 Havre St. East Boston, MA 02128-3026 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Clerk	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Stephanie Bechtolt 1506 South Riegel Ct. Spokane, WA 99212-3242 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Louise Beebee 1430 Gay Lane Lansing, MI 48912-4402 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Mary A. Bell 1430 SE Malden Portland, OR 97202 General	Employer: Occupation: Clerical Specialist	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Amy Benitz 314 Straw Rd. Harvard, MA 014511909 General	Employer: St. Margaret School Occupation: Teacher	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Meredith Berg 914 Sallys Alley North Hudson, WI 54016-1176 General	Employer: Occupation: Teacher - Unemployed	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Mary Bernier 11501 Clematis Blvd. Pittsburgh, PA 15235-3104 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Rosemary Bettman 944 Walbridge Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-6403 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
William and Sharlene Betts 6010 21st Ave., North St. Petersburg, FL 33710-4913 General	Employer: Garden of Peace Lutheran Church Occupation: Assistant Teacher	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Jack R. Biddle 2000 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Apt. 605 Washington, DC 20008-6118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert F. Binkley 4529 Crossfields Rd. Toledo, OH 43623 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Elsa Blair 2853 1st Street Yuma, AZ 85364 General	Employer: Occupation: Rent 3 Duplex Cottages	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Bernice Bliss 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
Ezio Borchini 4909 Flint Dr. Bethesda, MD 20816 General	Employer: Occupation: Editor	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Paul H. Bouchard 3307 SW Kirk Ave. Pendleton, OR 97801-3638 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Naomia Bourdon 60 Susquehanna Ave. Cooperstown, NY 13326-1240 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$3
John and Diana Bowker 1896 Ledbury Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1253 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $83.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anne Brandon Box 571 Beaverton, OR 97075-0571 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Caroline Brandt 28 Colombus Ave. Northhampton, MA 01060-4224 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Eugene Bresult P.O. Box 432 San Anselmo, CA 94979 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Patrick T. Brennan 333 East East Main Street Emmitsburg, MD 21727 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Marie H. Brott 3701 Maloney Rd. Knoxville, TN 37920 General	Employer: W.H. Brott, P.C. Occupation: Adm. Asst.	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$200
Donald Brown 902 Trueoenny Rd. Media, PA 19063 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Computer Consultant	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $300.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James P. Bullock, Jr. 6551 Warner Ave., Apt. 78 Huntington Beach, CA 92647-5292 General	Employer: Boeing Occupation: Engineer	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Constance Butcavage 29 Gladys Ave. Manville, NJ 08835-2347 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Joanne Sadler Butler 111 Mt. Vernon Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-2322 General	Employer: U.S.D.A. Occupation: Economist	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Patty Cafferata 205 Urban Rd. Reno, NV 89509-3662 General	Employer: Cafferata and Assoc. Occupation: Attorney	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Janine M. Cairo 22301 Englehardt, Apt. J22 St. Claire Shores, MI 48080-2114 General	Employer: Allen Services Occupation: Transcriptionist	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Robert Calafiore 9 Learnoor Dr. Morris Plains, NJ 07950 General	Employer: Lucent Technology Occupation: System Engineer	9-23-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$30

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Callahan 3658 Willow Lane Dr. Toledo, OH 43615-1161 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$2
Josephine Campbell 7002 River Oaks Dr. Mclean, VA 22101 General	Employer: St. Agnes Occupation: Teacher	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Lenard Cannitt Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$35
Gerald and Helen Casey 5153 Jarvis Ave. La Canada, CA 91011 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Jean Caul 2103 Meadowlark Rd. Manhattan, KS 66502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $117.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence and Johanna Cervellino 10 Burham Ct. Smithtown, NY 11787-1269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Thomas Chulski 258 Mill Street Big Rapids, MI 49307 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Richard and Patricia Clarke 1927 West Third St. Brooklyn, NY 11223-2747 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Joseph Cogan 22 Theresa Place Staten Island , NY 10301-3823 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired H.S. Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Richard and Lucille Coleman 140 North Country Rd. Mt. Sinai, NY 11766-1505 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Patty Commerford 1009 West 42nd St. Minneapolis, MN 55409-1412 General	Employer: Acme Tag Occupation: Printer	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$75

Subtotal this page: $205.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Nancy L. Cooney 346 Pansy Way, NE Salem, OR 97301-4977 General	Employer: St. Vincent de Paul Society Occupation: Executive Director of Charity	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$200
John J. Costello 9613 Singleton Dr. Bethesda, MD 20817-2464 General	Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: Writer	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Phil Costopoulos 2301 E Street, NW, #A-311 Washington, DC 20037 General	Employer: The Teaching Company Occupation: Editor	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Philip J. Costopoulos 2301 E Street NW, #A-311 Washington, DC 20037 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Ralph and Mary Coti P.O. Box 712 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0712 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Elizabeth Craine 8547 Gillett Rd. Zephyrhills, FL 33544-2971 General	Employer: University Community Hospital Occupation: RN	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $370.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Christopher Currie 4100 Crittenden St. Hyattsville, MD 20781-2122 General	Employer: IEEE-ASA Occupation: Public Relations	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
David Dabbs 414 Maple Lane Sewickley, PA 15143-1022 General	Employer: Allegheny University Occupation: Patnologist	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Elizabeth Daly 100 Upton Dr. Sound Beach, NY 11789-2046 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Kevin Dark 4 Split Rail Ct. Berlin, NJ 08009-1325 General	Employer: CIGNA Corp. Occupation: Change Mgmt. Consultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
George Day 802 Becky St. Queen City, TX 75572-2313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Charles and Rosemary de Ganahl 85 Wapoos Trail Chatham, MA 02633-2572 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
Annette Del Beccaro 1027 Hill Meadow Place Danville, CA 94526 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $270.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael Dervan 5018 23rd St., South Arlington, VA 22206 General	Employer: Department of the Army Occupation: Historian	7/10/98 Date Transmitted: 7-15-98	$25
Heidi Dharte 36778 Nantucket Ct. Clinton Twp., MI 48035-1157 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
J.W. Diederich 1466 Glarus Ct. Incline Village, NV 89452-7677 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Patricia Dilley 4422 South 3rd St. Springfield, IL 62703-5112 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Steve and Pamela Dilucca 234 West 500 South Jerome, ID 83338-5963 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
John and Dorothy Dineen 95 Hilside Dr. East Longmeadow, MA 01028-2505 General	Employer: S & Y Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Broker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Julia Dockweiler 10590 Wilshire Blvd., Apt. 1103 Los Angeles, CA 90024-4557 General	Employer: Occupation: N/A	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $235.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Dolan 135 Hillcrest Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15238 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
John F. Donovan 189 Fayette St. Lynn, MA 01902-2238 General	Employer: Woburn Public School Occupation: Teacher	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Paul Doolan 94 Cold Spring Farm Rd. Phippsburg, ME 04562 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
William Drislane 21 N. Chesnut Hill Albany, NY 12211-1605 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Gerald Earls 233 Dresser St. Southbridge, MA 01550-4001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
James D. Ehret 999 North Green Bay Rd. Lake Forest, IL 60045-1732 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Joanne Emmons 13904 Northland Big Rapids, MI 49307-8916 General	Employer: Occupation: State Senator	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Erickson 328 Woodbridge Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Grand Blanc Community Schools Occupation: Cashier	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Daniel Evans 6 Forest Dr. Baltimore, MD 21228-5027 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Cousultant	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Marvin Evers 2766 Brentwood Dr. Abilene, TX 79605-6408 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Marie Bernadette Fagnant 3454 Gunston Road Alexandria, VA 22302 General	Employer: Occupation: Analyst	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jack Farley 633 Oakland Blvd. Cambridge, OH 43725-2025 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John and Diana Farnsworth 4384 Murrieta Circle San Diego, CA 92154-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
John Farrell 3 Atina Rd. Marshfield, MA 02050 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth A. Feldhusen 276 Heath Village Hackettstown, NJ 07840-4031 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Marianne Fenzel 8 Joyce Rd. Eastchester, NY 10709 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
Rose and Robert Follett 4709 Bristow Dr. Annandale, VA 22003 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Irene Frank 320 Norwalk Ave. Buffalo, NY 14216-1940 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Louis Furgiuele 276 Read Ave. Yonkers, NY 10707-1621 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Theresa Gabana 12 Maynard Rd. Berlin , MA 01503-1656 General	Employer: New England Medical Center Occupation: Emergency Physician	7/9/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$35
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$3
Edelweiss Geary 2121 Grace Dr. Santa Rosa, CA 95404-3025 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Isabella Geppert 2555 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt 817 Washington, DC 20037-1637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Susan Gibbs 4849 Connecticut Avenue, NW, #907 Washington, DC 20008 General	Employer: Diocese of Camden Occupation: PR Director	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$35
Adolf Giger 27 Olde Farms Rd. Boxford, MA 01921 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $120

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shayne H. Gill 1715 15th Street, NW, #28 Washington, DC 20009 General	Employer: U.S. Representaive Spencer Bachus Occupation: Legislative Director	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Joseph P. Gillin 3501 Sheffield Manor Terrace, #102 Silver Spring, MD 20904 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Technical Operation Occupation: Engineer	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Joseph P. Gillin 3501 Sheffield Manor Terrace, #102 Silver Spring, MD 20904 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Technical Operation Occupation: Engineer	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Winthrop Glazier 10 Clark Rd. Bedford, MA 01730-1505 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Robert Goodill 421 East 38th St. Erie, PA 16504 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Lisa Graber 510 Pembrook Court South Crystal Lake, IL 60014-2718 General	Employer: Motorola Occupation: Engineer	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
George B. Gredell 277 Harriman Heights Rd. Monroe, NY 10950-9623 General	Employer: Occupation: Salesman	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $130.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carlyle Gregory, Jr. 6709 Kennedy Lane Falls Church, VA 22042 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert and Carolyn Grzelewski 3918 Valley View Rd. Prairie Grove, IL 60012-2104 General	Employer: Grove Communications Occupation: Graphic Arts	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Russell W. Haas 13225 West 15th Dr. Golden, CO 80401-3505 General	Employer: United Air Lines Occupation: Pilot	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Clifford and Beatrice Hackett 505 Constitution Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Mary Anne Hackett 348 South Park Rd. La Grange, IL 60525-2127 General	Employer: Illinois Right to Life Committee Occupation: Housewife	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Glenna Hall 3914 E. Summitridge Lane Orange, CA 92867-2124 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $225.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Harry and Nancy Hand 10308 Battleridge Place Gaithersburg, MD 20879-1021 General	Employer: Auto Seal-Tech Occupation: Specialized Mechanic	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Michael J. Hardiman Jr. 508 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: Congressman Richard Pombo Occupation: Policy Director	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Lynda Harrington 1360 Rafael Ave., North Salem, OR 97303-6241 General	Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Rosalie Hart 5781 Plum Crest Dr. Pontiac, MI 48322 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Jean Healey 44 Williams St. Braintree, MA 02184-6117 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Tour Director	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Katherine E. Healy 36 Windemere Rd. Wellesley, MA 02481-4821 General	Employer: Add-Men Services Inc. Occupation: Administrative Assistant	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $250.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George Helkey 1902 Heritage Hills North Bend, OR 97459-9512 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
George Helkey 1902 Heritage Hills North Bend, OR 97459-9512 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Paul Henderson 318 Summit St. Richmond, KY 40475-2134 General	Employer: State of Kentucky Occupation: Police Trainer	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Doris T. Hendricks 2435 Still Forest Rd. Baltimore, MD 21208-3411 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Raymond Henkel 4092 South Wabash St. Denver, CO 80237-1755 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Herbert Hill 712 Hill Drive Yakima, WA 98908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kate and Pat Hinton 33 Bridges Avenue Newtonville, MA 02160 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-12-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Steve and Pam Hobart 9414 Landry Blvd. Spring, TX 77379-3856 General	Employer: Knowledge Systems Occupation: Petroleum Engineer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Greg Holzgen 148 Grand, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50.32
Joseph Howard 1022 Pine St. Pottstown, PA 19464-3912 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Elizabeth and Edward Hughes 7 Country Way Shrewsbury, MA 01545-1681 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Editor/Consultant	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Thomas Hughes 3030 Herrick Rd. Columbus, OH 43221-2620 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Marion and Joan Hummel 200 Dominican Drive, #2211 Madison, MS 39110-8630 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $285.32

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kate Hurd 1423 Warford Street Perry, IA 50220 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Teacher	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Dan Hyder P.O. Box 192564 San Francisco, CA 94119-2564 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Nancy L. Iredale 1064 Armada Dr. Pasadena, CA 91103-2801 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$500
Herrick Jackson Breezy Hill Farm, 199 Hurlbutt St. Wilton, CT 06897 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Michael C. Jacobs 518 Sunset Dr. Dover, DE 19901-3931 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Jeff and Catherine Janiszewski 1082 Maryland Ave. Schenectady, NY 12308-2912 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Henrietta Johnson 206 Lions Head Blvd., South Brick, NJ 08723-7824 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $650.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Linda Kaplan 3808 Old Gun Rd., West Midlothian, VA 23113 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert and Marian Kellogg 1055 11th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95818-4014 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Pharmacist	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Mark Kelly General	Employer: Jim Ryun for Congress Occupation: Campaign Manager	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Patrick Kelly 78 Arnold Street Providence, RI 02906-1059 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
William Kelly P.O. Box 357 Union, ME 04862-0357 General	Employer: MBNA - America Occupation: Securtiy	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$12.50

Subtotal this page: $217.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles and Dolores Kendzierski 5466 Whitwood Rd. Baltimore , MD 21206-3746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Jerry and Emily Kleinburg 6020 Danny Kaye Dr.,#1203 San Antonio, TX 78240-1946 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Eugene Knopik 512 Homestead Ave. Belleville, IL 62226-1036 General	Employer: Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Occupation: Financial Analyst	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Marion Koces 3243 West 41st St. Cleveland, OH 44109-1260 General	Employer: Penton Media Occupation: Production Rep.	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $90.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Keith and Erna Kostuch 200 South Wacker Dr., #2800 Chicago, IL 60611-5829 General	Employer: The Boston Consulting Grp. Occupation: Cousultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Catherine Kovanda 2285 Lamberton Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Ernest & Young Occupation: Business Reseacher	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$75
John Kruppenbach 180 Skyline Dr. New Holland , PA 17557-9352 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Esther Laidig 784 Holmdel Road Holmdel, NJ 07733-1635 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Joan Lange 6700 192nd St., #1413 Fresh Meadows, NY 11365 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
France A. Laux 13869 North Buckingham Dr. Tucson, AZ 85737 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Timothy and Emily Laws 300 North Mountain Rd. Harrisburg, PA 17112-2656 General	Employer: Country Oven, Inc. Occupation: Business Owner	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $350.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eugene A. Leonard 2565 Reidville Rd. Spartanburg, SC 29301-3551 General	Employer: Catholic Diocese of Charleston Occupation: Preist	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Floyd W. Lewis 5557 Berkley Drive New Orleans, LA 70131-5410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Mary Elizabeth Lewis 5035 Glenbrook Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Thomas Lickona 7 Stevenson St. Cortland, NY 13045-1939 General	Employer: SUNY Cortland Occupation: Proffessor	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
J. A. and Lauretta Lowrie 9026 SW 184th Street Vashon, WA 98070-5420 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $260.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James P. Lucier, Jr. 15301 James Monroe Highway Leesburg, VA 20176 General	Employer: Occupation: Economist	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Anita MacDonald 1205 Ina Lane McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Enid Malcolm 4840 Purdue Dr. Metairie, LA 70003-1145 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
John Maloy Sr. 91 Old Niskayuna Rd. Loudonville, NY 12211 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Kathy Mangan 10245 South Seeley Ave. Chicago, IL 60643-2038 General	Employer: School District #122 Occupation: Speech/Language Pathologist	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Yvonne M. Marczak 747 Vivienda North Ct. Venice , FL 34293-1201 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Edna Marion Flynn 5 Berkshire St. Louis, MO 63117 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Dorothy Markese 3333 South Lincoln St., #608 Englewood, CO 80110-2503 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$4
Charles and Kathleen Martin 223 Florence Avenue Oakland, CA 94618-2250 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Margaret Matthews 92 Chandler St. Arlington, MA 02174-8542 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Rose Ella Meusteller 1033 South Washington St. Evans City, PA 16033-9232 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Dennis McAndrews, Esq. 315 Upper Gulph Rd. Wayne, PA 19087 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
R. E. McCall, S.S.J. 911 West Lake Ave. Baltimore, MD 21210 General	Employer: The Society of St. Joseph Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $194.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John McCauley 550 First Ave., South St. Petersburg, FL 33701 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
James and Cathy McConn 654 Ramblewood Houston, TX 77079 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
James and Joan McCoy 109 Silver Lake Rd. Staten Island, NY 10301-2724 General	Employer: Pax Christ Hospice Occupation: RN	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Vinnie McCoy 1312 Knollwood Road Deerfield, IL 60015 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
James and Lena McDonald 507 Tauton Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771-3114 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8116 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Sally M. McGill 134 Haner Circle Vinita, OK 74301-1217 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $230.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
G. J. McKean 12824 Pointe Dr. St. Louis , MO 63127-1742 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Joan M. McLaughlin 463 Windrow Clusters Drive Moorestown, NJ 08057-4307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Robert McLaughlin 4603 North 32nd Street Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Occupation: Attorney	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
James R. McMahon 2206 Toll Gate Rd. Huntsville, AL 35801 General	Employer: Simulatins Technology Occupation: Engineer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Thomas F. McMahon 69 East Mt. Airy Rd. Croton on Hudson, NY 10520-9747 General	Employer: K-Mac Construction Corp. Occupation: Mechanical Contractor	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
James B. McMillan 215 Morgan St. Oberlin, OH 44074-1515 General	Employer: Lorain Pathology Service Occupation: MD	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Cynthia McMullen 9600 Kendale Rd. Potomac, MD 20854-4521 General	Employer: Georgetown Visitation Monastery Occupation: Admin. Asst.	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Eileen McNulty 1805 E. Shore Dr., Apt. B2 East Lansing, MI 48823 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Maryjane McQuade 40 William St. Malverne, NY 11565-2009 General	Employer: NYC Board of Education Occupation: Teacher	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Carrie McWilliams 74 Corral de Tierra Salinas, CA 93908 General	Employer: Francine Hilard Occupation: Speech Pathologists	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$150
Daniel and Eileen Meehan 1473 East Goodrich Lane Fox Point, WI 53217-2950 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Leslie Merrick 2716 Stanford Avenue Dallas, TX 75225-7914 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Robert and Julia Michalak 3401 South Maple Ave. Berwyn, IL 60402 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $380.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Miles RR 2 Box 124 Montrose, SD 57048-9103 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Don Miller 702 West Hillside Dr. Bensenville, IL 60106-1920 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Harold C Milnes 3914 Vineland Ave Baldwin Park , CA 91706-4338 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
David and Doris Milotta 46-490 Haiku Plantations Drive Kaneohe, HI 96744-4207 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Jorge Miyares 6321 13th Avenue, North St. Pteresburg, FL 33710-5507 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Lenora D. Monk 9859 Estate Lane Dallas, TX 75238-1962 General	Employer: Eurika Co. Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Evelyn Monroe 11131 Union Rd. Pittsford, MI 49271-9659 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Moorhouse 971 Pamela Circle Maineville, OH 45039-8514 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 General	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Mary Frances Moriarty 6710 Hallwood Ave. Falls Church, VA 22046 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Eugene Morris 2785 West Lake Dr. Greenfield, IN 46140-8521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive, Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary 1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: U.S. Dept of Justice Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Carolyn Mosebar 11C 70 Box 2302 Midvale, ID 83645 General	Employer: Occupation: RN - Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Mary F. Mulvaney 7016 Enterprise Ave. McLean, VA 22101 General	Employer: TRW Occupation: Comp. Systems Analyst	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mildred Murphy 2350 Ponce de Leon Blvd. Coral Gables, FL 33134 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Mildred Murphy 36 Republic Ave. Glouster, OH 45732-1215 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Frank J. Murray 16 Oriz St. Troy, NY 12180 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Marlene Murray 200 N. Dearborn St., Apt. 2406 Chicago, IL 60601 General	Employer: FRB Chicago Occupation: Public Relations	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15

Subtotal this page: $130.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jane and Victor Nash 6464 Oakwood Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-1202 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker-Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
William Nash 730 Central Ave. Wilmette, IL 60091-1950 General	Employer: Occupation: Real Estate	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Joseph Lee Nelson 2808 Link Road Lynchburg, VA 24503 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired College Professor	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Sheila Neugebauer 586 Middle Line Rd. Ballston Spa, NY 12020-2200 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Richard G. Nordin, Jr. 5426 Barrister Place Alexandria, VA 22304 General	Employer: Occupation: Nat. Adv. Man.	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Francis A Novak 1633 North Cleveland Ave. Chicago , IL 60614 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$1

Subtotal this page: $151.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Geraldine Novak 801 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt. 1022 Washington, DC 20004-2617 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
John O'Brien 1204 Birch St. Atlantic, IA 50022 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Patricia O'Brien 33 Forestdale Rd. Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2108 General	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Computer Programmer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$200
Louise O'Callahan 40 Salt Acres Road Stonington, CT 06378 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Mary C. O'Hara 36 Edwards St., Apt #2B Roslyn Heights , NY 11577-1141 General	Employer: Federal Gov't Occupation: Customs INspector	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Ferral and Cleone Ogilvie 442 Dempsey Rd. Port Angeles, WA 98363-8753 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
E.C. Oldfiled Jr. 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1121 Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1163 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $370.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Leonard S. Olenginski 1236 O Street, NE Auburn, WA 98002-3515 General	Employer: The Boeing Co. Occupation: Engineer	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Cindy Omlin 4815 East Pineglen Lane Spokane, WA 99021 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
William Ortmann 1535 3rd Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 General	Employer: Diocese of San Diego Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
John and Rose Papadopoulos 445 West Street Harrison, NY 10528-2506 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Juanita Payne 14740 SW 98th Avenue Miami, FL 33176-7865 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Patricia Pearson 103 West Cedar St. Alexandria, VA 22301 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/5/98	$25
Maria Peinado 8250 SW 33rd Terrace Miami, FL 33155-3318 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $205.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Peirpan 137 Thornliebank Rd. Williamstown, MA 01267-2764 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Lucille Peterson 408 Hawthorne St., Apt. 2 Hot Springs, AR 71901-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Tracey Pilsch 1112 Randolph Rd. McLean, VA 22101-2929 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Celestine Pistulka 503 Lyon St., West Marshall, MN 56258-1311 General	Employer: Diocese of New Ulm Occupation: Priest	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Allan Potts 5644 Red River Dr. San Diego, CA 92120-1432 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Real-Estate Appraiser	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Jacqueline Pynes 2680 Emrald Street Eugene, OR 97403 General	Employer: Occupation: Driver	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $115.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dixie Rapuano 3202 Juniper Lane Falls Church, VA 22044 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Edward Rea 30539 Los Altos Dr. Redlands, CA 92373-7423 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Norman Reeves 273 Jones Mill Rd. Central, SC 29630-9551 General	Employer: Oconee School District Occupation: Teacher	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
John Rex 1420 Santo Domingo Duarte, CA 91010-2632 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Minister	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jane Robbins 1828 Chedworth Lane Stone Mountain, GA 30087 General	Employer: Occupation: Lawyer (non practicing)	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
Susan Romey 3911 Tarrington Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46815-5561 General	Employer: Occupation: None	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Patritia Rose 552 5th Street Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4839 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Mary A. Rudek 221 Hillcrest Ave. Newington, CT 06111-3521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Lucy Rudenborg 2710 Cherry Blossom Lane Menomonie , WI 54751 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Carolyn Ruel 3005 Perrysburg Rd. Logansport, IN 46947-1342 General	Employer: Lag. School Corporation Occupation: Educator	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $135.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Diego and Nancy Ruiz 11910 Mayfield Ave., #106 Los Angeles, CA 90049 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Eileen Ryan 3007 Hampton Dr. Waynesboro, VA 22980-9640 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Angel Sanchez 17501 SW 89th Avenue Miami, FL 33157-5830 General	Employer: Public School System Occupation: Occupational Therapist	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Judy Sauer 503 Westminster Houston, TX 77024 General	Employer: Self-EMployed Occupation: Papers	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Bill Saunders 3720 Yuma St., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $250.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Miriam and Ellen Saxton 4470 2nd Street Caledonia, MI 49316 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Laura and John Schafer 11800 Wildwood Springs Dr. Roswell, GA 30075-1841 General	Employer: AT&T Occupation: System Engineer	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Richard and Jeanne Schoen 2942 Riva Ridge Rd. Toledo, OH 43615-2136 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Kenneth Schroeder 4356 Varney Ave. Ft. George G. Meade, MD 20755-5065 General	Employer: U.S. Army Occupation: Catholic Army Chaplain	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
William Selden 205 East 6th St. Berwick, PA 18603-3103 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Mary Senderling 2764 Jenkintown Rd. Glenside, PA 19038-2431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Jacqueline Settles 81 Marseille Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-5407 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $150.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert J. Shalhoub 9325 Sibelius Dr. Vienna, VA 22182-1623 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Mary L. Sheehan 8510 Durham Ct. Springfield, VA 22151 General	Employer: Dr.'s Balsama, Arnoldson, and Rees Occupation: RN	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Carole Shelton 2510 Clubhouse Dr. Plant City, FL 33567 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
George and Virginia Sheppard 6014 Oak Creek Ct. Swartz Creek, MI 48473 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Thomas M. Sheridan 2205 Fairmont Ave. Lakeland, FL 33803-3151 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Geraldine Shipp 8018 Spanish Fort Blvd. Spanish Fort, AL 36527-5400 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David and Rebecca Showker, III 1596 Old Greenville Rd. Staunton, VA 24401-9672 General	Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Frances R. Simecek 27872 Lincoln Rd. Bay Village, OH 44140-2103 General	Employer: St. Christopher School Occupation: Teacher	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Margee W. Simen 735 Euclid Ave. Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-3835 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Consuelo M. Simons 2884 East Silaxo Clovis, CA 93611-8716 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Barbara M. Sirovatka 8840 Windemere Brookfield, IL 60513 General	Employer: Loyola Univ. Medical Center Occupation: RN	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Kelvin Smith 17C Hope St., #6D Stamford, CT 06906 General	Employer: Financial Computer Systems, Inc. Occupation: Data Processign Manager	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Fred Thomas Snell, Jr. PO Box 293 Galax, VA 24333-0293 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5

Subtotal this page: $245.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Glenn Snyder 1102 Oak Circle Lansdale, PA 19446-6057 General	Employer: Geo. Didden Greenhouses Occupation: Grower	8/19/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Mark Snyder 504 Felton Ave. Collingdale, PA 19023-3433 General	Employer: William Penn Occupation: Teacher	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Margaret F. Soule 1163 Norwood Kent, OH 44240 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Mary Stanley 28 Olde Stone Lane Lancaster, NY 14086-2636 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
James G. Stearns 3457 Skyline Blvd. Reno, NV 89509-5677 General	Employer: Securities Investor Prop. Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Claire Stein 210 Wallace St. Freeport, NY 11520 General	Employer: Star Multi Care Service, Inc. Occupation: LPN	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Gary Steinhoff 29 Mateo Drive Danville, PA 17821 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $140.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Karen Sterlace 113 Collamer Rd. Hilton, NY 14468 General	Employer: Hilton School District Occupation: Teacher	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Leo M. Stevenson 109 Monroe St. Grove City, PA 16127 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Michael Stiennon 2814 Marshall Ct. Madison, WI 53705-2258 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physcian	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Richard Stith 812 Brown Street Valporaiso, IN 46383-5855 General	Employer: Valpataiso Univ. School of Law Occupation: Professor	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Joseph Storch 44 Mountain Rest Rd. New Paltz, NY 12561-2917 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Joseph Strada 5120 Pheasant Ridge Road Fairfax, VA 22030 General	Employer: The Aerospace Corporation Occupation: Aerospace Engr.	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Joseph and Marcella Stritzel 2538 North Dakota Ave. Ames, IA 50014-9020 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $200.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eileen Sullivan 1 Ferndale St. Albany, NY 12208-1502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
J. P. Sullivan 75 Byram Ridge Rd. Armonk, NY 10504-1209 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Joyce Hannah Swaney 134 Black Oak Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15220-2008 General	Employer: Mellon Bank Occupation: Technical Writer	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$500
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Rose Jean Tibaldi 40-23 48th Street Lic, NY 11104-1028 General	Employer: YM & B Occupation: Media Buyer	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $650.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Tinlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John Titus 2119 North 20th St. Springfield, IL 62702-1916 General	Employer: St. Aloysius Church Occupation: Priest	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Larry Trzupek 2 Winsford Dr. Greenville, SC 29609-2406 General	Employer: Furmon University Occupation: Teacher	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Scott Turicchi 1400 Ambassador St. Los Angeles, CA 90035-2858 General	Employer: Donalsdson, Lufkin and Jenrette Occupation: Investment Banker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
John and Roberta Ujda 124 South 17th Street La Crosse, WI 54601-4208 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Thomas and Lois Van Dyk 3371 English Hills Drive, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49504-7334 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patrick and Mary Van Tiflin 1740 Vassar Drive Lansing, MI 48912 General	Employer: Honicman, Miller Schwartz & Cohn Occupation: Tax Lawyer	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Lawrence E. Verdon 2903 E. Main St. Kalamazoo, MI 49001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Donald E. Verhage 6961 Willard Ave., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49548-7357 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
William Vinet, Jr 6002 Sherborn Lane Springfield, VA 22152 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Joseph Vitale 1211 South Eads Street, #407 Arlington, VA 22202-2809 General	Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Occupation: Attorney	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Joseph Vitale 1211 South Eads Street, #407 Arlington, VA 22202-2809 General	Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Occupation: Attorney	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Peter Voelz 2 Allenwood Dr. Paris, IL 61944 General	Employer: Eastern Illinois University Occupation: College Professor	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Josephine Wagner 7321 Branch Street Hollywood, FL 33024-5421 General	Employer: Medical Tech. Services Occupation: RN	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-9664 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Dorothy Wallace 3210 South 28th St., #204 Alexandria, VA 22302 General	Employer: Fairfax Co. Occupation: Teacher	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Carol Ann Walsh 718 Meadow Lane Libertyville , IL 60048-2935 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
James Walsh 5128 Burlingame Dr. Doraville, GA 30360-1428 General	Employer: Kinsmen Corp. Occupation: Management	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Mary Walsh 6 Lynnfield Street Bedford, MA 01730 General	Employer: St. Michael's Respect Life Committee Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Warner 42 Oakwood Dr. Monroe, LA 71203-2724 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Frank Webster 3510 NW 40th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32606-6165 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Helen Weller 615 Bayview Point Schaumburg, IL 60194-3603 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$2
Marilyn Wells 2960 Oakridge Dr. Lake Havasu City , AZ 86404 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Maureen and Daniel Whalen 8526 Clarkson Dr. Fulton, MD 20759 General	Employer: St. Mary of the Mills Schools Occupation: Teacher	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Craig and Emilie Wierda 3800 60th Street 9423 Holland, MI 49423 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$250

Subtotal this page: $427.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Alan and Donna Wildt 2712 Garrett Rd. White Hall , MD 21161-9742 General	Employer: Banner Masonary Occupation: Bricklayer	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Patrick Wilson 320 East Capitol St., NE Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: Rep. Vince Snowbarger Occupation: Legislative Asst. and Counsel	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Walter and Anna Mae Wilson 401 Garfield Ave. Steubenville, OH 43952-3517 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
James Winkeljohn 134 Burlington Place Lima, OH 45805-1313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Ed Jon and Marleen Wolfe 4416 Rudy Lane Louisville, KY 40207 General	Employer: Seiller and Handmaker Occupation: Attorney	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Charles Wolfram 43 East Revere Ave. Northfield, NJ 08225-2435 General	Employer: Occupation: Unemployed	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Bethene and Kurt Wuelper HC 74 Box 42 Center Strafford, NH 03815-9709 General	Employer: Portsmouth Naval Ship Yard Occupation: Technician	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$35

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Arlene Wusterbarth 5230 Herzell Woods Ct. Fairfax, VA 22032-3916 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Gertrude Yeakley 2549 7th Street Baker City, OR 97814-2312 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Stephen and Samia Zolnerowich 10 Monitor Ct. Olney, MD 20832 General	Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: Analyst	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$3

Subtotal this page: $38.00
Total this Period: $11,464.82
Number of Checks: 366

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Marel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margo Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Boris
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Chabot for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul Ackerman 3641 North Marshfield Ave. Chicago , IL 60613-3619 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$10
Kathleen Annulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$20
Alfred Auciello 193 Feist Manor Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45238 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
George and Pat Baibak 3634 West Bancroft St. Toledo , OH 43606 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Wallace and Mary Boen 91 Mannere Ave. Brockton, MA 02401-1420 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$10
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Terry Buck 2416 College Cedar Falls, IA 50613 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Kenneth Bueller 5424 14th Ave., North Saint Petersburg, FL 33710-5948 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Postal Clerk	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Lenard Canniff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Bryce Carley P.O. Box 267 Lisle, NY 13797-0269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $180.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
J. M. Chandler 4138 Beaver Brook Dallas, TX 75229 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Diane Clark Bucon 450 Rosemont St. La Jolla, CA 92037 General	Employer: Blue Shield Occupation: Health Care Administrator	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Katherine Daugherty 722 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90402-3020 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Shirley Davin 4612 Saul Rd. Kensington, MD 20895 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30

Subtotal this page: $200.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/89	$5
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Hiram Greer 1892 Queens Way Chamblee, GA 30341-1022 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Accountant	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Marian Huggins 122 Switzer Dr. Galion, OH 44833 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $187.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bob Jasko 971 Vinton Place Dayton, OH 45431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1206 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Emily Kertz 441 2nd Street, SE Washington, DC 20002 General	Employer: NRCC Occupation: Communications	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Marc S. Lampkin 329 13th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: House GOP Conference Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $230.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Melanie Lieuwen 5332 Springdale Rd. Cincinnati, OH 45251 General	Employer: City Care Occupation: Project Coordinator	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
James P. Lucier, Jr. 15301 James Monroe Highway Leesburg, VA 20176 General	Employer: Occupation: Economist	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Rosemary Luther 335 Center St. Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-4332 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8116 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/30/98	$10
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Kenneth B. Mehlman 1077 30th Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 General	Employer: Representative Kay Granger Occupation: Chief of Staff	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 General	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive, Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
John and Therese Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $160.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Sarah O'Brien 28466 N. Shagbark Lane Libertyville, IL 60048 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 General	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptor	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$35
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Releigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Melinda Salak 1912 Tree Line Ct. Waukesha, WI 53188 General	Employer: Johnson Controls, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Viola Sanchez 640 Monroe SE Albuquerque, NM 87108-3506 General	Employer: U.S. Bureau of Reclamation Occupation: Engineer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $65.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Warner 42 Oakwood Dr. Monroe, LA 71203-2724 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Jean Ann Webster 5037 Rockwood Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Powertrain Occupation: Indirect Material Advisor	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Elizabeth Westdyke 12 Stonegate Village Quakertown, PA 18951-2144 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$5
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
John Wilson 1761 Country Side Dr. Salt Lake City, UT 84106 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Doctor	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Sylvia Worrall P.O. Box 147 Rectortown, VA 20140 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $155
Total this Period: $1,632.00
Number of Checks: 69

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5358
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGeath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Tetpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Chenoweth for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul Ackerman 3641 North Marshfield Ave. Chicago , IL 60613-3619 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Carl Aldrin 11464 75th Avenue Seminole, FL 33772-5313 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joseph Alinoski 98 Rachel Dr. Archibald, PA 18403-1632 General	Employer: Met Life Occupation: Project Manager	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Anna Anderson 1024 Royal Oaks Dr., #412 Monrovia, CA 91016-5402 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$2
Mary Anderson 1018 25th Street Sioux City, IA 51104-4216 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Leonard Angel 585 Wellington Crescent Mt. Clemens, MI 48043-2913 General	Employer: L. J. Angel, PC Occupation: CPA	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$30

Subtotal this page: $147.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kathleen Anrulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Ramon Ardizzone 5416 Challisford Lane Charlotte, NC 28226-2601 General	Employer: Glenayol Occupation: Chairman	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
George and Pat Baibak 3634 West Bancroft St. Toledo , OH 43606 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$30
Myrtle Bauman 4212 6th Street, NE Minneapolis, MN 55421-2827 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John and Shirley Bayard 2011 Orange Grove Orange, CA 92867-7608 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mariclare N. Beggy 202 Brilliant Ave. Pittsburgh , PA 15215 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Marilyn Bennetch 1537 Persimmon Tree Lane Glen Allen, VA 23060-3902 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Donald Benson 2722 German St. Erie, PA 16504-1030 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Donald Benson 2722 German St. Erie, PA 16504-1030 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Melanie Berrett P.O. Box 2891 Sterling, VA 20167-2891 General	Employer: Berrett & Assoc. Occupation: Business Owner	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Vincent Bertone 339 First Street, Basement Brooklyn , NY 11215-1905 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$1
Bernice Bliss 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5

Subtotal this page: $136.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bernice Bliss 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
James J. Bliss 84 Princeton St. Garden City, NY 11530-4025 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Wallace and Mary Boen 91 Mannere Ave. Brockton, MA 02401-1420 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Fannie Bok 118 West Main St. New Holland, SD 57364-2305 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Mary Ellen and Robert Bork 5171 Palisade Lane, NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: American Enterprise Institute Occupation: Free-Lane Writer	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mary Jane Bowes, Esq. 20 EastClub Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15236-1960 General	Employer: IT Corporation Occupation: Counsler	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$70

Subtotal this page: $175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Barbara Braun 149 Moehring Dr. Blauvelt, NY 10912-1711 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Eugene Breault P.O. Box 432 San Anselmo, CA 94979 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
L. W. Breiner 18345 Burke Drive Plymouth, CA 95669 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Lawrence and Theresa Broglio 1631 Plymouth Ave. Bronx, NY 10461-4611 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Joyce Brown 10436 Memory Park Avenue Mission Hills, CA 91345-2519 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Jean Buckalew 42 Radnor Dr. Newton Square, PA 19073-4269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$50
Jean Buckalew 42 Radnor Dr. Newton Square, PA 19073-4269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-25-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Anne G. Burns 60 Valleywood Rd. Cos Cob , CT 06807-2331 General	Employer: Bruce Museum Occupation: Coordinator	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Peter A. Byrd 2733 West George Mason Rd. Falls Church, VA 22042-2024 General	Employer: U.S. Senate Occupation: Capitol Tour Guide	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Margaret Callahan 3658 Willow Lane Dr. Toledo, OH 43615-1161 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$2
Florence G Campbell 184 Pine Street Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2520 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Lee Campbell General	Employer: Community Bible Study Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Joseph J. Carducci, Jr. 1638 Marlboro Rd. Edgewater, MD 21037-1712 General	Employer: Anne Arundel County Board of Education Occupation: Educator	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $117.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Gerald and Helen Casey 5153 Jarvis Ave. La Canada, CA 91011 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100
James Casey 104 Yale Road Havertown, PA 19083-3628 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Jean Caul 2103 Meadowlark Rd. Manhattan, KS 66502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Leo Christie 28693 Hufford Rd. Perrysburg, OH 43551-2704 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
A. W. Christopher 23 Wychwood Rd. Livningtson, NJ 07039-3626 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Kay Clark 174 Woodward Ct. Front Royal, VA 22630 General	Employer: Seton Home Study Occupation: Director of School	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
S. J. Clark 2126 Sheridan Place Owensboro, KY 42301-4527 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Richard and Patricia Clarke 1927 West Third St. Brooklyn, NY 11223-2747 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Curtis and Margie Clarkson 55 Rimfire Circle Reno, NV 89509-2989 General	Employer: The Clarkson Co. Occupation: President	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Vanessa Clay 2702 Ontario Rd., NW Washington, DC 20009-2154 General	Employer: Northwest Center Occupation: Social Service / Case Manager	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Joseph Cogan 22 Theresa Place Staten Island , NY 10301-3823 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired I.L.S. Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Diane Cohen 7855 Olive St. Fair Oaks, CA 95628 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $310.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$200
Allen Cotterman 1910 Beech St., Apt. 129 Valparaiso, IN 46383-5903 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$6
W. Bingham Cox 175 East 74th St. New York, NY 10021-3218 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Elizabeth Craine 8547 Gillett Rd. Zephyrhills, FL 33544-2971 General	Employer: University Community Hospital Occupation: RN	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Willard S. Crow 3803 120th SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Peter M. Curran 62-96 Wetherole St. Rego Park , NY 11374-1565 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$35
Christopher Currie 4100 Crittenden St. Hyattsville, MD 20781-2122 General	Employer: IEEE-ASA Occupation: Public Relations	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $356.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John and Joyce Curry 3020 Missouri Las Cruces, NM 88001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Carolyn Curtin 9353 - 7 Mile Rd. Evart, MI 49631 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
John D'Andrea 2184 Terrace Pl Sea Girt, NJ 08750-1816 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
George Day 802 Becky St. Queen City, TX 75572-2313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Mary Lou Dearnley 653 Washington Lane Jenkintown, PA 19046-2333 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Charles and Mildred DeCelles 923 East Drinker St. Dunmore, PA 18512-2644 General	Employer: Marywood College Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Lenore Deeths 402 North 97th Ct. Omaha, NE 68114 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $110.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Walter Derlenge 3143 South Jefferson St. Louis, MO 63118-2411 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
J.W. Diederich 1466 Glarus Ct. Incline Village, NV 89452-7677 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$500
Rosemary Diener 6278 Jasmine Ct. Commerce City, CO 80022 General	Employer: HS Resources, Inc. Occupation: Receptionist	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Steve and Pamela Dilucca 234 West 500 South Jerome, ID 83338-5963 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Dominic A. Dinardo Ridgway Road, RR 1, Box 45 Johnsonburgh, PA 15845-9606 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
William Dixon 527 Court Place Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2002 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Ronald C Dodd Po Box 387 Hazel Park, MI 48030-0387 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $650.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
Eugene Dupuy 4957 Western St. New Orleans, LA 70122 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
Gerald Earls 233 Dresser St. Southbridge, MA 01550-4001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Michael Edwards 20265 Wellesley Blvd. Beverly Hills, MI 48025 General	Employer: Southfield Radiology Occupation: Physician	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Ann M. Egan 7854 San Rafael Dr. Buena Park, CA 90620-2350 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Margaret Erickson 328 Woodbridge Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Grand Blanc Community Schools Occupation: Cashier	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Daniel Evans 6 Forest Dr. Baltimore, MD 21228-5027 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $160.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Evans 28033 Old Trilby Rd. Brooksville, FL 34602-7954 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Christina C. Fairback 1605 Lozano Drive Vienna, VA 22182 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
John and Diana Farnsworth 4384 Murrieta Circle San Diego, CA 92154-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Adalberto C Fernandez 550 Sw 169th Way Weston, FL 33325-1569 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Lea Marie Filtz 10390 Cannans Street North Huntington, PA 15642-4310 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Martha Finney 7826 English Way Bethesda, MD 20817 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$200
Jim and Patty Flannery 217 Hancock Ave. Bridgewater, NJ 08807 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $505.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Andree Fry 2814 39th St., NW Washington, DC 20007-1381 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Louis Furgluele 276 Read Ave. Yonkers, NY 10707-1621 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Robert Gambold 1010 Kiowa Dr., East Gainesbille, TX 76240-9576 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$40
Martin Gately 83 Plandome Ct. Manhasset, NY 11030-1401 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$2

Subtotal this page: $109.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frank Genovese Route 7 Kittanning, PA 16201-9807 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100
Lloyd George 115 North Center St., Suite 200 Northville, MI 48167 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$500
Isabella Geppert 2555 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt 817 Washington, DC 20037-1637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Alfred and Nita Giddings 11775 Over Creek Ct. Issue, MD 20645-2140 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Adolf Giger 27 Olde Farms Rd. Boxford, MA 01921 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Virginia Gilder 21 East 11th Street New York, NY 10003 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Private Investor	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$500
Larry and Roma Gniewek 74 Heyner Rd. Waterford, NY 12188 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15

Subtotal this page: $1,175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James Gordon P.O. Box 26 Clearlake Park, CA 95424-0026 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Captain	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Maurice and Ruth Gordon 1421 County Rd. Rantoul, IL 61866-9714 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Frank Gorman P.O. Box 861 El Paso , TX 79945-0861 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Noreen Gorman Perrone 241 Harbor St. Glencoe, IL 60022 General	Employer: Catholic Charities Occupation: Psychologist	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Thomas and Connie Gould 12027 West Albany Dr. Boise, ID 83713-2484 General	Employer: Pennzoil and Avon Occupation: Sales	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Joe and Ann Guitfre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Mary Gutknecht 3421 16th Avenue, NW Rochester, MN 55901 General	Employer: Aldrich Nursery School Occupation: Teacher	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $225.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Anne Hackett 348 South Park Rd. La Grange, IL 60525-2127 General	Employer: Illinois Right to Life Committee Occupation: Housewife	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Glenna Hall 3914 E. Summitridge Lane Orange, CA 92867-2124 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Harry and Nancy Hand 10608 Battleridge Place Gaithersburg, MD 20879-1021 General	Employer: Auto Seal-Tech Occupation: Specialized Mechanic	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Mary Lee Harper P.O. Box 396 Marfa, TX 79843-0396 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Lynn Harrington 203 Salem Rd. Pound Ridge, NY 10576-1326 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Wilma B. Harrington 4753 South 6th St. Arlington, VA 22204-1368 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Rosalie Hart 5781 Plum Crest Dr. Pontiac, MI 48322 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $150.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Barton Hartzell 4420 132nd Avenue, SE Bellevue, WA 98006 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Patricia Heaton 249 South Irving Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90004-3809 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
George Helkey 1902 Heritage Hills North Bend, OR 97459-9512 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Doris T. Hendricks 2435 Still Forest Rd. Baltimore, MD 21208-3411 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Pamela Herrington 21811 Vivienda Ave. Grand Terrace, CA 92313-4427 General	Employer: U.S. Customs Service Occupation: Criminal Investigator	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $205.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Judy Hile 17802 Theisswood Lane Spring, TX 77379-6143 General	Employer: Klein School District Occupation: Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Lane Germantown, MD 20874 General	Employer: U.S. Deptartment of Energy Occupation: Science Administrator	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Lane Germantown, MD 20874 General	Employer: U.S. Deptartment of Energy Occupation: Science Administrator	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-25-98	$50
Robert Hoey 23530 South Main St. Hampton, MN 55031-9624 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Clifford R. Hope, Jr. P.O. Box 2340 Garden City, KS 67846 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Lawyer-Historian	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Mary Howard 955 East Ave. Manto Loking, NJ 08738 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Helen Hudson 816 Brice Rd. Rockville, MD 20852-1002 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $370.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles Hughes 4313 Sheller Ave. Dayton, OH 45432-1538 General	Employer: Occupation: Painting Contractor	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Stephen and Barbara Huvane 23 Stafford Dr. Madison, NJ 07940-2004 General	Employer: Exxon Company Occupation: Cherrberry Section head	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Melinda N. Irvine 2184 Belding Ct. Okemos, MI 48864-3610 General	Employer: Discovery Tags Occupation: Sales Director	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
William R. Jackson 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15225-1508 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Henrietta Johnson 206 Lions Head Blvd., South Brick, NJ 08723-7824 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mary Rose Keffer 10201 Greenock Rd. Silver Spring, MD 20901-2034 General	Employer: Scanlan Fleet Service Occupation: Secretary	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $105.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph G. Kelley 18915 San Carlos St. Fountain Valley, CA 92708-7431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Diana Kelly 24861 Via Susana Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-7552 General	Employer: Duracell Inc. Occupation: Admin. Asst.	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Catherine V. Kemling 813 Stanley Ypsilanti, MI 48198-3081 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Charles and Dolores Kendzierski 5466 Whitwood Rd. Baltimore , MD 21206-3746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John Kortes Kortes Dam Hanna, WY 82327 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Rancher	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $110.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Catherine Kovanda 2285 Lamberton Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Ernest & Young Occupation: Business Reseacher	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Andrew Krappman 400 N. Almansor St. Alhambra, CA 91801-2623 General	Employer: Eaol Corporation Occupation: Attorney	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Mary Ann and Larry Kreitzer 2503 Lisbon Lane Alexandria, VA 22306 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Yvonne La Bryer 1310 Portland, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505-5250 General	Employer: Metal Fab Occupation: Mechanical	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Judith Ladd 1512 Florida Street, NE Albuquerque, NM 87110-6808 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$7.50
Rudolph W. Lange 306 Ball Road De Ridder, LA 70634-6637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$25
Jessie Larkin 158 Calderwood Dr. Warwick, RI 02886-2352 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $132.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Betty and Charles LaRosa 801 Dartmoor Westfield , NJ 07090-3446 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Raymond J. Lauring 23 Brigham Rd. Worcester, MA 01609-1005 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Anthony Lavorino 9414 109th Ave. Ozone Park , NY 11417-1546 General	Employer: Garden City School District Occupation: Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
John and Irene Lawrence 510 Herndon Wood Court Herndon, VA 20170-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Sibley Lenfest 15 Milton Street, #2 Malden, MA 02148-4407 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Paul Lettis 22 Gladiolus Ave. Floral Park, NY 11001-2617 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1317 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $385.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Elizabeth Lewis 5035 Glenbrook Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Paul C. Licameli 621 Main St. Metuchen, NJ 08840-1437 General	Employer: Far Bronk School Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Thomas Lickona 7 Stevenson St. Cortland, NY 13045-1939 General	Employer: SUNY Cortland Occupation: Proffessor	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Diane Litchfield 1517 Marengo Ave. South Pasadena, CA 91030 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
Jessica Lounsberry 24 Levant St. San Francisco , CA 94114-1410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Laurinda Lucas 9509 Sandy Ct. Manassas, VA 20110-6058 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $110.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ruth Lucas 16300 Elm Rd. Maple Grove, MN 55369 General	Employer: Occupation: store Mcabager	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Betty Lyon 11824 Waggon Lane Redding, CA 96003 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Robin Maas 5600 North 16th St. Arlington, VA 22205-2808 General	Employer: Welsley Theological Seminary Occupation: Professor	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Jerry Mack 1800 Stokes St., #115 San Jose, CA 95126 General	Employer: Occupation: Engineer	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Ann Maleady 28 Center St. Hoosick Falls, NY 12090-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Beverly Manzi 10033 Renfrew Rd. Silver Spring, MD 20901-2220 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Albert Maverick, III 2119 Pine Valley Houston, TX 77019 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
Carroll McComas 2502 Pleasantville Rd. Fallston, MD 21047-2031 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8116 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Jerome McDougal 44 Captains Drive Islip, NY 11751-4514 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$500
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Sally M. McGill 134 Haner Circle Vinita, OK 74301-1217 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Esther Mealing 809 Cooper Ave. Columbus, GA 31906 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Artist and Publisher	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $610.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Violet Merrill 2125 North Olive, #C-29 Turlock, CA 95382-1928 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
George Meyer 1910 Floyd Ave. Richmond, VA 23220 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Margaret A. Miksch 2521 Beltview Dr. Helena, MT 59601 General	Employer: Montana State Auditors Office Occupation: Actuary	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Don Miller 702 West Hillside Dr. Bensenville, IL 60106-1920 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Thomas Mills 7708 Hayfield Rd. Alexandria, VA 22315-4052 General	Employer: Dames And Moore Inc. Occupation: Engineer	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
David and Doris Milotta 46-490 Haiku Plantations Drive Kaneohe, HI 96744-4207 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Jerry Monnin 1898 Spruce St. Defiance, OH 43512-2528 General	Employer: Northwest Controls Occupation: General Mangaer	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Moore 411 Triton Rd. Ormond Beach, FL 32716-5459 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
John Moorhouse 971 Pamela Circle Maineville, OH 45039-8514 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 General	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive, Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Robert Morrison 13112 Mica Court Silver Spring, MD 20904 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Juana B. Morse 1743 Mackinnon Ave. Cardiff-by-the-Sea, CA 92007-1604 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Jack Mullins 224 Ridgewwod Dr. Victoria, TX 77901-2572 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Charlotte Murphy 676 Santa Rosa Blvd., 4-I Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-6056 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Gertrude Murphy 98 Mill River Dr. Weymouth, MA 02188-1801 General	Employer: St. Elizabeth Hospital Occupation: Physician	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Mildred Murphy 2350 Ponce de Leon Blvd. Coral Gables, FL 33134 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Mildred Murphy 36 Republic Ave. Glouster, OH 45732-1215 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marlene Murray 200 N. Dearborn St., Apt. 2406 Chicago, IL 60601 General	Employer: FRB Chicago Occupation: Public Relations	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
Janice Nairn 1813 Blueridge Ave. Silver Spring, MD 20902-2933 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Jane and Victor Nash 6464 Oakwood Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-1202 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker-Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Sheila Neugebauer 586 Middle Line Rd. Ballston Spa, NY 12020-2200 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Sheila M. Neugebauer 586 Middle Line Road Ballston Spa, NY 12020 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Albert Newhall 6 West Palmaire Phoenix, AZ 85021-8746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Anne Newman 1815 North Nelson St. Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: HTS Occupation: Training Consultant	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Joseph Nouman General	Employer: St. Francis Borgia Occupation: Priest	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Grover Norquist 718 North Carolina Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: Americans for Tax Reform Occupation: President	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$1000
Jospeh V. Novotny 1174 Lafond Ave. St. Paul, MN 55104-2030 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
John O'Brien 1204 Birch St. Atlantic, IA 50022 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
John O'Brien 24 Park Hill, # A2 Menands, NY 12204-2156 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $1,255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joe and Joanne O'Donnell, Jr. 9504 Edgely Road Bethesda, MD 20814 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Ruth E. Oates 1719 Woodland Avenue Glendale, CA 91208 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Leonard S. Olenginski 1236 O Street, NE Auburn, WA 98002-3515 General	Employer: The Boeing Co. Occupation: Engineer	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Leonard S. Olenginski 1236 O Street, NE Auburn, WA 98002-3515 General	Employer: The Boeing Co. Occupation: Engineer	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Cindy Omlin 4815 East Pineglen Lane Spokane, WA 99021 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Frances M. Otto 115 Vischer Ferry Rexford, NY 12148-1619 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Mickey Palmieri 1010 N. Country Club Dr. Schenectady, NY 12309 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John and Rose Papadopoulos 445 West Street Harrison, NY 10528-2506 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
David Parker 316 Ridge Rd. West Milford, NJ 07480-3109 General	Employer: Ciba Occupation: Chemist	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
James Pawloski G-4495 Webster Road Flushing, MI 48433 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Gail Pedrick 10 Waterloo St. New Hope, PA 18938-1211 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Rebecca Perry 22 Rose Briar Place Hampton, VA 23666 General	Employer: Hapton Public Library Occupation: Librarian	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Lucille Peterson 408 Hawthorne St., Apt. 2 Hot Springs, AR 71901-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
John Pezl 2061 North Ridge Ave. Arlington Heights, IL 60004-3043 General	Employer: CE Design, Ltd. Occupation: Civil Engineering	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joan Pidgeon 33 Glenridge Drive Bedford, MA 01730 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Vikki Pippin 60 Country Trace Fayetteville, GA 30214-5101 General	Employer: Delta Airlines Occupation: Flight Attendant	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Allan Potts 5644 Red River Dr. San Diego, CA 92120-1432 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Real-Estate Appraiser	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
M. Lenore Pounds 319 West Lincoln Ave. Nampa, ID 83686-2749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Elsa Prince 1057 Southshore Dr. Holland, MI 49423 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Eugene & Marguerite Quinn 3664 Winfield Lane, NW Washington, DC 20007 General	Employer: U.S. Department of Commerce Occupation: Int'l Trade Specialist	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $230.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martha Rahm 1905 North Country Club Rd. Tucson, AZ 85716-3129 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Edward Rea 30539 Los Altos Dr. Redlands, CA 92373-7423 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
William and Grace Regan 2 Northway Bronxville, NY 10708-4304 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9-10-98	$50
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Releigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rosemary Reiss 140 Saranac Ave. Lake Placid, NY 12946 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
David and Jamie Renken 3829 Waldenwood Lane Ann Arbor, MI 48105 General	Employer: EMPG Occupation: Physician	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$100
Mary Riopelle 1726 South Mohawk Dr. Appleton, WI 54914-4734 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Thea Rossi Barron 7600 Leesburg Pike, Ste. 420-East Falls Church, VA 22043 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Elizabeth Rothenbusch 2021 Tate Avenue Cleveland, OH 44109-4363 General	Employer: Ohio Chamber Orchestra Occupation: Musician	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
May Rotolante 5745 SW 94th St. Miami, FL 33156-2046 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Marilyn Rubio 18814 Codinho Ave. Cerritos, CA 90703-6063 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $300.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary A. Rudek 221 Hillcrest Ave. Newington, CT 06111-3521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Helen Ruzicka 1700 Robin Lane, Apt. 505 Lisle, IL 60532-4179 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Bill Saunders 3720 Yuma St., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Clarence Schaedler 104 East Regina Ave. Spokane, WA 99218-1915 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100
Rose Shields 6325 Oak Ridge Dr. Alexandria, VA 22312-1237 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $275.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David and Rebecca Showker, III 1596 Old Greenville Rd. Staunton, VA 24401-9672 General	Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Donna and Joe Simon 9 Garrett Court Derwood, MD 20855-1507 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Helen K. Simon 740 Tuckahoe Road Yonkers, NY 10710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
R. Slack 3830 Dennett Dr. Madison, WI 53714-2924 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$1
Clotilda Smith 316 Huntington Place Lompoc, CA 93436-7124 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Harold Smith 23 Nathan Ct. Waterbury , CT 06708-1917 General	Employer: ITM, INC. Occupation: Tariff Mgr.	7/1/98 Date Transmitted: 7/10/98	$3
Joan Smith 29 Pine St. Port Wahington, NY 11050-4142 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $59.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Glenn Snyder 1102 Oak Circle Lansdale, PA 19446-6057 General	Employer: Geo. Didden Greenhouses Occupation: Grower	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Sharon and Joseph Soderlund 7108 Mark Terrace Drive Edina, MN 55439-1628 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Frank Solis 209 Westwood Ct. Woodbury, NJ 08096-3134 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Edward and Anne Soma 3233 Saul Road Kensington, MD 20895 General	Employer: Occupation: Physician	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joan E. Stall 329 Palmer Way Wilmington, NC 28412-3387 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
James G. Stearns 3457 Skyline Blvd. Reno, NV 89509-5677 General	Employer: Securities Investor Prop. Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Marjorie Stone 1546 Spruce Ct. Jamison, PA 18929-1742 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $245.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Cindy Sullivan 1608 Driftwood Lane Galveston, TX 77551 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$25
Jenny and Dan Sullivan 3429 North Abingdon Street Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: NVCC Occupation: Teacher	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
John and Margo Sullivan 3 Log Road Vincentown, NJ 08088-9730 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$25
Thomas Sullivan 39 N. Portage Path Akron, OH 44303-1183 General	Employer: Diocese of Cleveland Occupation: Clergy	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Nancy Sutherland 456 Tivoli Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15239-2830 General	Employer: Pittsburgh East Christian School Occupation: Teacher	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Charles A. Taggart, Jr. P.O. Box 7611 Philadelphia, PA 19101 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Teresa and Mike Tario 2228 Beechwood Ave. Wilmette, IL 60670-1508 General	Employer: Schroders & Company, Inc. Occupation: Manager	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
George M. Tautges 7800 St. Mathias Rd., SW Brainerd , MN 56401-8216 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Helen Taylor 11911 Upper Manatee River Rd. Bradenton, FL 34202-9434 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$1,000
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Dolores Traxler 1400 Edgecumbe Rd. St. Paul, MN 55116-1726 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $1,145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John and Roberta Ujda 124 South 17th Street La Crosse, WI 54601-4208 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Shirley Van Lehn 2011 Blake Ave., NW Canton, OH 44708-2512 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Child Care	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Florence Van Westrienen 9648 14 Mile Rd. Rodney, MI 49342-9782 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$7.50
Bernadette A. Varga 318 Coolidge Avenue Westwood, NJ 07675-4704 General	Employer: Occupation: On Disability	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$3
Agnes Vehige 2745 College Topeka, KS 66611-1670 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Josephine Wagner 7321 Branch Street Hollywood, FL 33024-5421 General	Employer: Medical Tech. Services Occupation: RN	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $90.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carol Ann Walsh 718 Meadow Lane Libertyville , IL 60048-2935 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Marguerite Walsh 2623 Pierce St. Hollywood, FL 33020-3837 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Richard J. Ward 20 Pleasant St. South Dartmouth, MA 02748 General	Employer: University of Massachussetts Occupation: Chancellor Professor Emeritos	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Harold Watkins 403 Davis Street Henderson, NC 27536-4929 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Mimi Wein 6 Summit Ave. Bronxville, NY 10708 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Marilyn Wells 2960 Oakridge Dr. Lake Havasu City , AZ 86404 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
John Whalen 111 Joysan Terrace Freehold , NJ 07728-8136 General	Employer: Worker Occupation: Sales	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$3

Subtotal this page: $103.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Chris Whitford 370 Riverside Dr. New York, NY 10025-2179 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Alan and Donna Wildt 2712 Garrett Rd. White Hall , MD 21161-9742 General	Employer: Banner Masonary Occupation: Bricklayer	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Jeffrey Wills 212 North Broom Street Madison, WI 53703 General	Employer: University of Wisconsin Occupation: Professor	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
James Winkeljohn 134 Burlington Place Lima, OH 45805-1313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Frank Wodzinski 753 Eaton St. Elizabeth, NJ 07202-1617 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $260.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Julian and Jeanne Wulbern 4304 Aldine Drive San Diego, CA 92116-2523 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Arlene Wusterbarth 5230 Herzell Woods Ct. Fairfax, VA 22032-3916 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Augusta Zawaski 9540 South Kenneth Ave. Oak Lawn, IL 60453-3219 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15

Subtotal this page: $65.00
Total this Period: $12,585.00
Number of Checks: 310

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703 549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Binghan, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Gross
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Chesterson
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Cubin for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Barbara Cubin Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 Primary	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 Primary	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $132.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Barbara Cubin Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Mary Elizabeth Lewis 5035 Glenbrook Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $245.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Barbara Cubin Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 Primary	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $260.00
Total this Period: $637.00
Number of Checks: 20

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5538
Fax: 703-549-3589

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diane Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Martei Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Cusey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Rita Alexis
Helen Alvaré
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Team Emerson '98 between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jo Ann Emerson Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Claudia or Clarence Baker RT 2, Box 74 Linn, MO General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

0Subtotal this page: $137.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Jo Ann Emerson Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Maria Peinado 8250 SW 33rd Terrace Miami, FL 33155-3318 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $315.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jo Ann Emerson Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 Primary	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Sarah A. Sunday 220 Century Place, Apt. 3112 Alexandria, VA 22304 General	Employer: Occupation: Legislative Asst.	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Claudia Barker Valente 7055 Leestone Street Springfield, VA 22151 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $290.00
Total this Period: $742.00
Number of Checks: 21

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY PRINCE FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Teresa Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Roy C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Fitzgerald for Senate between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joanne Aarseth 1808 Old Meadow Rd., #802 McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: FED Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Occupation: Lawyer	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Dorothy Anderson 270 New Hampshire Rd. Iola, KS 66749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Kathleen Annulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$20
O. Kimball Armayor 430 Springfield Ave. Eutaw, AL 35462-1154 General	Employer: University of Alabama Occupation: Professor	7/23/9 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Alfred Audiello 193 Felst Manor Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45238 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
George and Pat Baibak 3634 West Bancroft St. Toledo , OH 43606 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Miller and Margaret Baker 6187 River Forest Drive Manassas, VA 20112-3047 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
John J. Barry 187 Havre St. East Boston, MA 02128-3026 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Clerk	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Mary Bell 1430 SE Malden Portland, OR 97202-6050 General	Employer: Oregon Bureau of Labor & Industries Occupation: Secretary	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/89 Date Transmitted: 7/31/89	$5

Subtotal this page: $265.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William and Sharlene Betts 6010 21st Ave., North St. Petersburg, FL 33710-4913 General	Employer: Garden of Peace Lutheran Church Occupation: Assistant Teacher	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Carolyn Blaszczyk 5832 Oklahoma Rd. Eldersburg, MD 21784-7037 General	Employer: DOD Occupation: Personnel Mgmt.	8/19/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Jo Borrink 10701 Garbow Rd. Middleville, MI 49333 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$100
Lawrence and Theresa Broglio 1631 Plymouth Ave. Bronx, NY 10461-4611 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Robert and Anita Brothers 4313 Baltimore Ave. Philadelphia, PA 19104-4413 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Donald Brown 902 Trueocnny Rd. Media, PA 19063 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Computer Consultant	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $220.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Anne G. Burns 60 Valleywood Rd. Cos Cob , CT 06807-2331 General	Employer: Bruce Museum Occupation: Coordinator	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Florence G Campbell 184 Pine Street Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2520 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Bryce Carley P.O. Box 267 Lisle, NY 13797-0269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
James Casey 104 Yale Road Havertown, PA 19083-3628 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
J. M. Chandler 4138 Beaver Brook Dallas, TX 75229 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Diane Clark Bucon 450 Rosemont St. La Jolla, CA 92037 General	Employer: Blue Shield Occupation: Health Care Administrator	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$250
Beverly A. Coscarelli 1500 West Jackson Blvd. Chicago, IL 60607-5340 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Actress	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Louise and Vincent Costello 14 Villanova Lane Dix Hills, NY 11746-4841 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
John D'Andrea 2184 Terrace Pl Sea Girt, NJ 08750-1816 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $390.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Katherine Daugherty 722 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90402-3020 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Barbara DeWolf 9462 Backstay Ct. Burke, VA 22015 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$15
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30
Marilyn Donahue 1540 Brittany Hoffman Estates, IL 60195 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Hugh J. Douglas 66 Alban St. Dorchester, MA 02124-3711 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Thomas M. Doyle P.O. Box 1287 New York, NY 10009 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$200
Patricia Eyler 2175 Poanoke Rd. San Marino, CA 91108 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $315.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary G. Fagan 9143 Primrose Lane Fox River Grove, IL 60021 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jameson T. Fitzpatrick 15 Diane McCain Dr. Brentwood, NH 03833 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Linda Frye 212 South West Gifford, IL 61847-0328 General	Employer: University of Illinois Extension Occupation: Family Nutriton Program Asst.	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/89	$5
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Peggy and Richard Gautraud 20 K Summer Hill Drive California, KY 41007 General	Employer: PEPCI Occupation: Physcian	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2

Subtotal this page: $157.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George B. Gredell 277 Harriman Heights Rd. Monroe, NY 10950-9623 General	Employer: Occupation: Salesman	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Hiram Greer 1892 Queens Way Chamblee, GA 30341-1022 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Accountant	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Doris Gribbon 4120 Amherst Lane Raleigh, NC 27609-5916 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Russell W. Haas 13225 West 15th Dr. Golden, CO 80401-3505 General	Employer: United Air Lines Occupation: Pilot	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Robert and Christine Harter 401 Southway Baltimore, MD 21218-2520 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Russell W. Hass 13225 15th Drive Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $220.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Katherine E. Healy 36 Windemere Rd. Wellesley, MA 02481-4821 General	Employer: Add-Men Services Inc. Occupation: Administrative Assistant	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Hollis Hite 23 Huntleigh Circle Amherst, NY 14226 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Frances V. Hoban 16805 Lucille Ave. Cleveland, OH 44111-3949 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Marian Huggins 122 Switzer Dr. Galion, OH 44833 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Ralph M Isecksen 12 W Kenilworth Ave Prospect Heights, IL 60070-1338 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
David S. James 770 Hoosick Road Troy, NY 12180 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $240.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bob Jasko 971 Vinton Place Dayton, OH 45431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Derrick A. Jones 10001 Wedge Way Montgomery Village, MD 20886 General	Employer: Occupation: Adm. Asst.	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Karen Jones 445 Institute Hill Lexington, VA 24450 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Charles and Dolores Kendzierski 5466 Whitwood Rd. Baltimore , MD 21206-3746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Stanley Kolniak 2207 Surrey Lane Bossier City, LA 71111-5541 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Krolikowski 3283 Chadbourne Shaker Heights, OH 44120-3378 General	Employer: LTV Steel Occupation: Metallurgist	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$30
Virginia Krumholz 13801 Shaker Blvd., # 2B Cleveland, OH 44120 General	Employer: Archivist Occupation: Records Manager	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
John and Irene Lawrence 510 Herndon Wood Court Herndon, VA 20170-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Charles & Mary Ann Leland 3384 Maple Drive Ypsilanti, MI 48197 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Matthew F. Letourneau Catholic University, 203 Unanue Hall Washington, DC 20064 General	Employer: Occupation: Student	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$200
Karen Lewis 436 Sea Duck Dr. Daytona Beach, FL 32119-1328 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $460.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Jessica Lounsberry 24 Levant St. San Francisco , CA 94114-1410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Enid Malcolm 4840 Purdue Dr. Metairie, LA 70003-1145 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Bernard McDonald 160 East Main St. Port Jervis, NY 12771-2253 General	Employer: Mercy Community Hospital Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Jean McElligott 1706 N. Troy St. No. 817 Arlington, VA 22201 General	Employer: Occupation: Librarian	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Brendan McGrath 2500 Van Dorn St., #808 Alexandria, VA 22302-1605 General	Employer: Federal Gov't Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $150.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Tom Meyer 330 West 12th Street New York, NY 10014 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Christopher Myers 14704 Virginia Infantry Road Centreville, VA 20121 General	Employer: Occupation: Congressional Aide	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Sheila M. Neugebauer 586 Middle Line Road Ballston Spa, NY 12020 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/9 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
John O'Brien 1204 Birch St. Atlantic, IA 50022 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
John O'Brien 24 Park Hill, # A2 Menands, NY 12204-2156 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Patricia O'Brien 33 Forestdale Rd. Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2108 General	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Computer Programmer	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$150
Sarah O'Brien 28466 N. Shagbark Lane Libertyville, IL 60048 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 General	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptor	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Connie R. Olsen 15701 Pissaro Terrace North Potomac, MD 20878 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $360.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elsie Palmer 28 White Oak Lane Wayne, NJ 07470-3068 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Mickey Palmieri 1010 N. Country Club Dr. Schenectady, NY 12309 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
James Pelagatti 29 Gordon Road North Reading , MA 01864 General	Employer: Geac computer Occupation: Software engineer	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$75
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15
Allan Potts 5644 Red River Dr. San Diego, CA 92120-1432 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Real-Estate Appraiser	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/89	$20
David Putnam 917 Jefferson Avenue Joplin, MO 64801-3605 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/89	$1
Walter E Raedeke 3953 Salvador St Pasadena, TX 77504-2518 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $161.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/9 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$35
Dixie Rapuano 3202 Juniper Lane Falls Church, VA 22044 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Releigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Randall Rosenberry 4045 Treadway Rd., #1705 Beaumont, TX 77706 General	Employer: Firestone Synthetic Rubber & Latex Co. Occupation: Chemical Engineer	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Norman and Eugenie Rubel 813 South Agate St. Anaheim, CA 92804 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $180.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Helen Ruzicka 1700 Robin Lane, Apt. 505 Lisle, IL 60532-4179 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Melinda Salak 1912 Tree Line Ct. Waukesha, WI 53188 General	Employer: Johnson Controls, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Viola Sanchez 640 Monroe SE Albuquerque, NM 87108-3506 General	Employer: U.S. Bureau of Reclamation Occupation: Engineer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Carole Shelton 2510 Clubhouse Dr. Plant City, FL 33567 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $220.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Edward Smith 75 Sylvan Place Valley Stream , NY 11578 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/9 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Mary A. Smith 75 Sylvan Place Valley Stream, NY 11581 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Frances K. Stanton 16104 Indus Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22191 General	Employer: Prince William Public Schools Occupation: School Teacher	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Stanley Stasko 27653 Lexington Parkway Southfield, MI 48706 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$35
Lynn Staton 831-E South King St. Leesburg, VA 20175 General	Employer: Capitol Link, Inc. Occupation: Consultant	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
Robert Stich 2620 Fairview Lane Brookfield, WI 53045-4118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Joseph Storch 44 Mountain Rest Rd. New Paltz, NY 12561-2917 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$2000
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Lawrence E. Verdon 2903 E. Main St. Kalamazoo, MI 49001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Josephine Wagner 7321 Branch Street Hollywood, FL 33024-5421 General	Employer: Medical Tech. Services Occupation: RN	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Robert Wagner 2723A S. Walter Reed Arlington, VA 22006 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Dentist	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $2,105.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Warner 42 Oakwood Dr. Monroe, LA 71203-2724 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Jean Ann Webster 5037 Rockwood Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Powertrain Occupation: Indirect Material Advisor	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Charles D. Willett, Jr. 4417 Taney Avenue, #104 Alexandria, VA 22304 General	Employer: Occupation: Legislative Assistant	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Jeffrey Wills 212 North Broom Street Madison, WI 53703 General	Employer: University of Wisconsin Occupation: Professor	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
John Wilson 1761 Country Side Dr. Salt Lake City, UT 84106 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Doctor	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Ed Jon and Marleen Wolfe 4416 Rudy Lane Louisville, KY 40207 General	Employer: Seiller and Handmaker Occupation: Attorney	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $285.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sylvia Worrall P.O. Box 147 Rectortown, VA 20140 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$15
Bernard Zimmerman P.O. Box 157 Westphalia, IA 51578-0157 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $25.00
Total this Period: $6,578.00
Number of Checks: 142

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703 683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrmann
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
Joan Jay Daly
Fran DeWitte
Sarah Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Hofmeister for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul Ackerman 3641 North Marshfield Ave. Chicago , IL 60613-3619 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$10
Kathleen Annulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$20
Alfred Auciello 193 Feist Manor Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45238 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
John J. Barry 187 Havre St. East Boston, MA 02128-3026 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Clerk	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $110.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Morton and Helen Blackwell 3128 North 17th St. Arlington, VA 22201 General	Employer: Leadership Institute Occupation: President	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$30
Terry Buck 2416 College Cedar Falls, IA 50613 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$100
Robert Calafiore 9 Leamoor Dr. Morris Plains, NJ 07950 General	Employer: Lucent Technology Occupation: System Engineer	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Lenard Canniff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Bryce Carley P.O. Box 267 Lisle, NY 13797-0269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $245.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ann Carr English 7 Valley Rd. Bronxville, NY 10708 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
J. M. Chandler 4138 Beaver Brook Dallas, TX 75229 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Diane Clark Bucon 450 Rosemont St. La Jolla, CA 92037 General	Employer: Blue Shield Occupation: Health Care Administrator	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Frederick Z. Clifford 24 Country Side Lane St. Louis, MO 63131 General	Employer: McCourtney Breckenridge Occupation: Investment Broker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$200
Katherine Daugherty 722 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90402-3020 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $345.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30
Ray Eneim 745 Walnut St. West Sacramento, CA 95691-2439 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Hiram Greer 1892 Queens Way Chamblee, GA 30341-1022 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Accountant	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Patricia Grey 74 Sandhill Rd. Sussex, NJ 07461-4842 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $142.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Marian Huggins 122 Switzer Dr. Galion, OH 44833 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$25
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Stanley Kolniak 2207 Surrey Lane Bossier City, LA 71111-5541 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $235.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Thomas and Melissa Moon 11702 Pebbleton Houston, TX 77070 General	Employer: Cooper Coveron Corp. Occupation: Marketing Analyst	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

295.00

Subtotal this page: $295.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
John O'Brien 1204 Birch St. Atlantic, IA 50022 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 General	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptur	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Susan Orr 501 N. Park Drive, #12 Arlington, VA 22203 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
James Pelagatti 29 Gordon Road North Reading , MA 01864 General	Employer: Geac computer Occupation: Software engineer	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$75
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $225.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$35
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
David and Jamie Renken 3829 Waldenwood Lane Ann Arbor, MI 48105 General	Employer: EMPG Occupation: Physician	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Melinda Salak 1912 Tree Line Ct. Waukesha, WI 53188 General	Employer: Johnson Controls, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $140.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Viola Sanchez 640 Monroe SE Albuquerque, NM 87108-3506 General	Employer: U.S. Bureau of Reclamation Occupation: Engineer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Joseph Storch 44 Mountain Rest Rd. New Paltz, NY 12561-2917 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$1000
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Christopher P. Tyrrell 1732 Tarrytown Avenue Crofton, MD 21114-2537 General	Employer: Occupation: Dir. of Grass Roots Coalition	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $1,080.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jean Ann Webster 5037 Rockwood Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Powertrain Occupation: Indirect Material Advisor	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Sylvia Worrall P.O. Box 147 Rectortown, VA 20140 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $120.00
Total this Period: $2,937.00
Number of Checks: 66

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Maria Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Gass
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Jean Leising for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul Ackerman 3641 North Marshfield Ave. Chicago, IL 60613-3619 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Dorothy Anderson 270 New Hampshire Rd. Iola, KS 66749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Elsie Bergamini 15212 Carrolton Road Rockville, MD 20853-1806 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park, TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Carolyn Blaszczyk 5832 Oklahoma Rd. Eldersburg, MD 21784-7037 General	Employer: DOD Occupation: Personnel Mgmt.	8/19/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Dr. Bethesda, MD 20814 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Manager	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/30/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $200.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jean Buckalew 42 Radnor Dr. Newton Square, PA 19073-4269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Anne G. Burns 60 Valleywood Rd. Cos Cob , CT 06807-2331 General	Employer: Bruce Museum Occupation: Coordinator	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Lenard Canniff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
J. M. Chandler 4138 Beaver Brook Dallas, TX 75229 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
In Tai Cheong 1015 Mill Hill Run Richmond Hill, GA 31324 General	Employer: Hospital Occupation: Physician	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/30/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Diane Clark Bucon 450 Rosemont St. La Jolla, CA 92037 General	Employer: Blue Shield Occupation: Health Care Administrator	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Patricia Dolan 135 Hillcrest Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15238 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Fred and Lisa Everett 4210 Cross Creek Drive South Bend, IN 46628 General	Employer: Diocese of Ft. Wayne Occupation:	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Jameson T. Fitzpatrick 15 Diane McCain Dr. Brentwood, NH 03833 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$15
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2

Subtotal this page: $227.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Grey 74 Sandhill Rd. Sussex, NJ 07461-4842 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Gale Griffin 2727 29th Street, NW, #227 Washington, DC 20008 General	Employer: Coopers and Lybrand Occupation: Associate	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Michael J. Hardiman Jr. 508 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: Congressman Richard Pombo Occupation: Policy Director	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Lane Germantown, MD 20874 General	Employer: U.S. Department of Energy Occupation: Science Administrator	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $315.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
C.J. Houtchens 953 Gerardi St. Lexington, KY 40509 General	Employer: University of Kentucky Occupation: Grad. Student	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Marian Huggins 122 Switzer Dr. Galion, OH 44833 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Bob Jasko 971 Vinton Place Dayton, OH 45431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/9/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Stanley Kolniak 2207 Surrey Lane Bossier City, LA 71111-5541 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Jessica Lounsberry 24 Levant St. San Francisco , CA 94114-1410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Rosemary Luther 335 Center St. Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-4332 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Daniel Meyer 2506 Duxbury Place Alexandria, VA 22308 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary 1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: U.S. Dept of Justice Occupation: Attorney	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $265.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary Road, #1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: Occupation: Attorney	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mildred Murphy 36 Republic Ave. Glouster, OH 45732-1215 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Amy and Chris Myers 14704 Virginia Infantry Road Centreville, VA 20121 General	Employer: Family Research Council Occupation: Gvmt. Relations	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
David Parker 316 Ridge Rd. West Milford, NJ 07480-3109 General	Employer: Ciba Occupation: Chemist	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Patrick & Gwen Purtill 5211 North Carlin Springs Arlington, VA 22203 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Patritia Rose 552 5th Street Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4839 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Thea Rossi Barron 7600 Leesburg Pike, Ste. 420-East Falls Church, VA 22043 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $315.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Apollo Salle 604 Pylmouth Road Hillside , NJ 07205 General	Employer: Barnes and Noble Occupation: Bookseller	9-23-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Carole Shelton 2510 Clubhouse Dr. Plant City, FL 33567 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Kelvin Smith 17C Hope St., #6D Stamford, CT 06906 General	Employer: Financial Computer Systems, Inc. Occupation: Data Processign Manager	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Joseph Storch 44 Mountain Rest Rd. New Paltz, NY 12561-2917 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Jenny and Dan Sullivan 3429 North Abingdon Street Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: NVCC Occupation: Teacher	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $205.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$1,000
Douglas Taylor-Weiss 1219 Amherst Place Dayton, OH 45406 General	Employer: St. Andrew's Church Occupation: Minister	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$40
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Joseph Vitale 1211 South Eads Street, #407 Arlington, VA 22202-2809 General	Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Occupation: Attorney	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Elizabeth Westdyke 12 Stonegate Village Quakertown, PA 18951-2144 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $1,125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Alan and Donna Wildt 2712 Garnett Rd. White Hall , MD 21161-9742 General	Employer: Banner Masonary Occupation: Bricklayer	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South, #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118-3624 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Judge	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Mark Zimmer 9225 SW 68th Street Miami, FL 33173-2322 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Jon and Alice Zischkau 4441 Yuma St., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jonathan D. Ziskchau 4441 Yuma ST., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $260.00
Total this Period: $3,412.00
Number of Checks: 76

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683 5538
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Maria Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Mallory Ferguson
Mardel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Lisa Holland
Kay C. James
Jerome Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Kim May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to McManus for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Michelle McManus Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Margaret Erickson 328 Woodbridge Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 Primary	Employer: Grand Blanc Community Schools Occupation: Cashier	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Eileen McNulty 1805 E. Shore Dr., Apt. B2 East Lansing, MI 48823 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary 1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: U.S. Dept of Justice Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $202.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Michelle McManus Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 Primary	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Jacqueline Settles 81 Marseille Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-5407 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Jean Ann Webster 5037 Rockwood Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 Primary	Employer: Powertrain Occupation: Indirect Material Advisor	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $100.00
Total this Period: $302.00
Number of Checks: 11

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5358
Fax: 703-549-3588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Butler
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Manel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Poland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Friends of Jack Metcalf between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joanne Aarseth 1808 Old Meadow Rd., #802 McLean, VA 22102 Primary	Employer: FED Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Occupation: Lawyer	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$10
Dorothy Anderson 270 New Hampshire Rd. Iola, KS 66749 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$15
Kathleen Annulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 Primary	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$20
Alfred Auciello 193 Feist Manor Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45238 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $180.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Wallace and Mary Boen 91 Mannere Ave. Brockton, MA 02401-1420 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$10
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Marie H. Brott 3701 Maloney Rd. Knoxville, TN 37920 Primary	Employer: W.H. Brott, P.C. Occupation: Adm. Asst.	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$100
Lenard Cannitf Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Bryce Carley P.O. Box 267 Lisle, NY 13797-0269 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
James Casey 104 Yale Road Havertown, PA 19083-3628 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
J. M. Chandler 4138 Beaver Brook Dallas, TX 75229 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Diane Clark Bucon 450 Rosemont St. La Jolla, CA 92037 Primary	Employer: Blue Shield Occupation: Health Care Administrator	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Katherine Daugherty 722 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90402-3020 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Lenore Deeths 402 North 97th Ct. Omaha, NE 68114 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30
Patricia Dolan 135 Hillcrest Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15238 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martha Finck 6209 SW Beaverton Hillsdale Hwy., #303 Portland, OR 97221-1178 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Jameson T. Fitzpatrick 15 Diane McCain Dr. Brentwood, NH 03833 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Bryan J. Giordano Silver ST, PO Box 351 Middletown, CT 06457 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Hiram Greer 1892 Queens Way Chamblee, GA 30341-1022 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Accountant	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Patricia Grey 74 Sandhill Rd. Sussex, NJ 07461-4842 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $112.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Barton Hartzell 4420 132nd Avenue, SE Bellevue, WA 98006 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 Primary	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Katherine E. Healy 36 Windemere Rd. Wellesley, MA 02481-4821 General	Employer: Add-Men Services Inc. Occupation: Administrative Assistant	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
George Helkey 1902 Heritage Hills North Bend, OR 97459-9512 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Marian Huggins 122 Switzer Dr. Galion, OH 44833 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bob Jasko 971 Vinton Place Dayton, OH 45431 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Maggie Johanknecht 109 Sherwood Ct. New Martinsville, WV 26155-9419 Primary	Employer: AAMC Occupation: RN	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Karen Jones 445 Institute Hill Lexington, VA 24450 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
William Klein 2312 W. Lantern Lane Mobile, AL 36693-3670 Primary	Employer: First Chemical Occupation: Mechanical Engineer	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/30/98	$25
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $135.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stanley Kolniak 2207 Surrey Lane Bossier City, LA 71111-5541 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Robert W. Lehr 4924 Neosho St. Louis, MO 63109-2953 Primary	Employer: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Occupation: Lay Minister	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$200
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $300.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 Primary	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive, Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Gordon and Helen Mowat 6001 60th Avenue, NE Seattle , WA 98115-7900 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $160.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Dan and Joan Noe 2909 Joelle Toledo, OH 43617 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Patricia O'Brien 33 Forestdale Rd. Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2108 Primary	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Computer Programmer	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$150
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptor	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Elsie Palmer 28 White Oak Lane Wayne, NJ 07470-3068 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Mickey Palmieri 1010 N. Country Club Dr. Schenectady, NY 12309 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 Primary	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $275.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$35
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612-5908 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Sharon C. Ronnie 21005 Military RD. S Seatac, WA 98198-4824 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 Primary	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Melinda Salak 1912 Tree Line Ct. Waukesha, WI 53188 Primary	Employer: Johnson Controls, Inc. Occupation: Systems Analyst	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $140.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Viola Sanchez 640 Monroe SE Albuquerque, NM 87108-3506 Primary	Employer: U.S. Bureau of Reclamation Occupation: Engineer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Maggie Vollebregt 171 West Averida Junipero San Clemente, CA 92672-4339 Primary	Employer: Our Lady of Father Church Occupation: Youth Minister	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Jean Ann Webster 5037 Rockwood Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 Primary	Employer: Powertrain Occupation: Indirect Material Advisor	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 Primary	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Wilson 1761 Country Side Dr. Salt Lake City, UT 84106 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired Doctor	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Sylvia Worrall P.O. Box 147 Rectortown, VA 20140 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $40.00
Total this Period: $2,192.00
Number of Checks: 79

SBA

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND

EARLY MONEY FOR PRO LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Demaris Miller for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kathleen Annulli 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Kate and Bryan A. Baird 906B Lincoln Avenue Falls Church, VA 22046 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Elsie Bergamini 15212 Carrolton Road Rockville, MD 20853-1806 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
James Bonner 12145 Lawrence Rd. Brooklyn, MI 49230 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/30/98	$30
Karen Bronson 4819 South 30th St., Apt. C1 Arlignton, VA 22206 General	Employer: Congressional Institute Occupation: Meeting Planner	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Gail Cady 9127 Lakeland Valley Court Springfield, VA 22153 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/7/98 Date Transmitted: 7-10-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $265.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Josephine Campbell 7002 River Oaks Dr. Mclean, VA 22101 General	Employer: St. Agnes Occupation: Teacher	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Lenard Canniff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$50
William G. Christian 2430 Huguenot Springs Rd. Midlothian, VA 23113 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$25
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$10
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$200

Subtotal this page: $330.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Christopher Currie 4100 Crittenden St. Hyattsville, MD 20781-2122 General	Employer: IEEE-ASA Occupation: Public Relations	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Michael Dervan 5018 23rd St., South Arlington, VA 22206 General	Employer: Department of the Army Occupation: Historian	7/10/98 Date Transmitted: 7-18-98	$25
Patricia Dolan 135 Hillcrest Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15238 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Joanne Dumene 5902 Mt. Eagle Drive, Apt 318 Alexandria , VA 22303-2515 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Jameson T. Fitzpatrick 15 Diane McCain Dr. Brentwood, NH 03833 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/24/98	$15
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Joseph P. Gillin 3501 Sheffield Manor Terrace, #102 Silver Spring, MD 20904 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Technical Operation Occupation: Engineer	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $177.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carlyle Gregory, Jr. 6709 Kennedy Lane Falls Church, VA 22042 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/16/98 Date Transmitted: 7-18-98	$100
Scott and Megan Hamberger 2101-D North Rolf Street Arlington, VA 22209 General	Employer: Northwest Center Occupation: CPC Director	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$50
Robert and Bernadette Hanssen 9414 Tailisman Dr. Vienna, VA 22182 General	Employer: Oakcrest School Occupation: Theology Teacher	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$25
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Frances V. Hoban 16805 Lucille Ave. Cleveland, OH 44111-3949 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $285.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Yvonne Horner 5619 Sheldon Dr. Alexandria, VA 22312 General	Employer: Water Management Inc. Occupation: Manager	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$40
Karen Jones 445 Institute Hill Lexington, VA 24450 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Kathryn Kasinski 9200 Matthew Dr. Manassas Park, VA 20111 General	Employer: Occupation: None	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Catherine Kovanda 2285 Lamberton Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Ernest & Young Occupation: Business Reseacher	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$50
John and Irene Lawrence 510 Herndon Wood Court Herndon, VA 20170-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$70
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $290.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Elizabeth Lewis 5035 Glenbrook Street, NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$10
James P. Lucier, Jr. 15301 James Monroe Highway Leesburg, VA 20176 General	Employer: Occupation: Economist	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Helen Marie McCarthy 6621 Wakefield Dr., #209 Alexandria, VA 22307 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/9/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$25
Sara A. McCray 1303 S. Barton St., #192 Arlington, VA 22204 General	Employer: Federal Aviation Administration Occupation: Secretary	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jean McElligott 1706 N. Troy St. No. 817 Arlington, VA 22201 General	Employer: Occupation: Librarian	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$15

Subtotal this page: $175.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Deirdre Marie McWilliams 1018 Allison Street Alexandria, VA 22302 General	Employer: Occupation: Medical Sales	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 General	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Jane and Victor Nash 6464 Oakwood Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-1202 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker-Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Anne Newman 1815 North Nelson St. Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: HTS Occupation: Training Consultant	7/7/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
Claire F. Nickolaus 204 Bristol Ct. Victoria, TX 77904-2281 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $220.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 General	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptor	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Carmen Pate 1010 North Royal Street Alexandria, VA 22314 General	Employer: CWA Occupation: President	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$100
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
William Prendergast 6215 Kellogg Dr. Mclean , VA 22101-3122 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$100
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	7/22/98 Date Transmitted: 7/22/98	$25
Thea Rossi Barron 7600 Leesburg Pike, Ste. 420-East Falls Church, VA 22043 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $365.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Melissa A. Sabatine 4333 Tancy Avenue, #104 Alexandria, VA 22304 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$25
Jacqueline Saunders 9519 Wythal Lane Burke, VA 5 22015 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Craigan Paul Shirley , General	Employer: Craig Shirley & Associates Occupation: President	7/15/98 Date Transmitted: 7-18-98	$100
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7-23-98	$1,000
Claudia Barker Valente 7055 Leestone Street Springfield, VA 22151 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
William Vinet, Jr 6002 Sherborn Lane Springfield, VA 22152 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/20/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$30

Subtotal this page: $1,215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. West Annandale, VA 22003 General	Employer: Occupation: Consultant	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Mathew Whitehead 809 Ridge Place Falls Church, VA 22046 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/17/98 Date Transmitted: 7-18-98	$35
Maryann Wolff Fay 2228 William & Mary Dr. Alexandria, VA 22308-1548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Colleen Woznak 4003 Old Quarry Terrace Alexandria, VA 22306 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$100
Colleen M. Woznak 4003 Old Quary Terrace Alexandria, VA 22306 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Joe and Ann General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-	$2

Subtotal this page: $377.00
Total this Period: $3,699.00
Number of Checks: 70

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
Easy Money for Pro-Life Women Candidates

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, VA 22314
Phone: 703-683-3558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Mallory Ferguson
Muriel Gross
Bill Krissoff
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macnamara
Marge Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kira Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Sue Myrick for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Sue Myrick Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 Primary	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Bernice Bliss 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Ann Carr English 7 Valley Rd. Bronxville, NY 10708 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted:	$10

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Sue Myrick Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 Primary	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Mary Jean Jensen 301 7th Ave., West Lemmon, SD 57638-1716 Primary	Employer: RNC Occupation: National Committeewoman	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $247.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Sue Myrick Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 Primary	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Ruth E. Oates 1719 Woodland Avenue Glendale, CA 91208 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 Primary	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Melissa A. Sabatine 4333 Taney Avenue, #104 Alexandria, VA 22304 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Sue Myrick Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jacob W Scheeres Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-8494 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 Primary	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $125.00
Total this Period: $617.00
Number of Checks: 23

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5536
Fax: 703 549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Gross
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Ken Adams
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Anne Northup for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joanne Aarseth 1808 Old Meadow Rd., #802 McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: FED Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Occupation: Lawyer	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Paul Ackerman 3641 North Marshfield Ave. Chicago , IL 60613-3619 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Joseph Alinoski 98 Rachel Dr. Archibald, PA 18403-1632 General	Employer: Met Life Occupation: Project Manager	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$30
Leonard Angel 585 Wellington Crescent Mt. Clemens, MI 48043-2913 General	Employer: L. J. Angel, PC Occupation: CPA	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$30
Kathleen Annulll 2300 Pimmit Dr., #601 Falls Church, VA 22043-2816 General	Employer: Department of Veterans Affairs Occupation: RN	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Ramon Ardizzone 5416 Challisford Lane Charlotte, NC 28226-2601 General	Employer: Glenayol Occupation: Chairman	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$30
Millard Baublitz 59 Concord Ave. Milton, MA 02186-1116 General	Employer: Boston Universtiy Occupation: Associate Professor	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Myrtle Bauman 4212 6th Street, NE Minneapolis, MN 55421-2827 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John and Shirley Bayard 2011 Orange Grove Orange, CA 92867-7608 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Mariclare N. Beggy 202 Brilliant Ave. Pittsburgh , PA 15215 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Marilyn Bennetch 1537 Persimmon Tree Lane Glen Allen, VA 23060-3902 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Donald Benson 2722 German St. Erie, PA 16504-1030 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Melanie Berrett P.O. Box 2891 Sterling, VA 20167-2891 General	Employer: Berrett & Assoc. Occupation: Business Owner	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Vincent Bertone 339 First Street, Basement Brooklyn , NY 11215-1905 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$1
Bernice Bliss 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
James J. Bliss 84 Princeton St. Garden City, NY 11530-4025 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Larry and Jan Bloemer 3508 Hanover Rd. Louisville , KY 40207-4328 General	Employer: Bloemer Food Sales Occupation: President	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Wallace and Mary Boen 91 Mannere Ave. Brockton, MA 02401-1420 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $141.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Jane Bowes, Esq. 20 EastClub Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15236-1960 General	Employer: IT Corporation Occupation: Counsler	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$30
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Eugene Breault P.O. Box 432 San Anselmo, CA 94979 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Lawrence and Theresa Broglio 1631 Plymouth Ave. Bronx, NY 10461-4611 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Jean Buckalew 42 Radnor Dr. Newton Square, PA 19073-4269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $180.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Peter A. Byrd 2753 West George Mason Rd. Falls Church, VA 22042-2024 General	Employer: U.S. Senate Occupation: Capitol Tour Guide	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Margaret Callahan 3658 Willow Lane Dr. Toledo, OH 43615-1161 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$2
Lee Campbell , General	Employer: Community Bible Study Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Lenard Cannliff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joseph J. Carducci, Jr. 1638 Marlboro Rd. Edgewater, MD 21037-1712 General	Employer: Anne Arundel County BOard of Education Occupation: Educator	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Gerald and Helen Casey 5153 Jarvis Ave. La Canada, CA 91011 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $182.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James Casey 104 Yale Road Havertown, PA 19083-3628 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Jean Caul 2103 Meadowlark Rd. Manhattan, KS 66502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Leo Christie 28693 Hufford Rd. Perrysburg, OH 43551-2704 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
A. W. Christopher 23 Wychwood Rd. Livningtson, NJ 07039-3626 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Mary Kay Clark 174 Woodward Ct. Front Royal, VA 22630 General	Employer: Seton Home Study Occupation: Director of School	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
S. J. Clark 2126 Sheridan Place Owensboro, KY 42301-4527 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard and Patricia Clarke 1927 West Third St. Brooklyn, NY 11223-2747 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Curtis and Margie Clarkson 55 Rimfire Circle Reno, NV 89509-2989 General	Employer: The Clarkson Co. Occupation: President	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Vanessa Clay 2702 Ontario Rd., NW Washington, DC 20009-2154 General	Employer: Northwest Center Occupation: Social Service / Case Manager	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Joseph Cogan 22 Theresa Place Staten Island , NY 10301-3823 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired H.S. Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Diane Cohen 7855 Olive St. Fair Oaks, CA 95628 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Stephen Colovas 1530 North Key Blvd., #225 Arlington, VA 22209 General	Employer: American Continental Group Occupation: Counsultant	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Allen Cotterman 1910 Beech St., Apt. 129 Valparaiso, IN 46383-5903 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$6

Subtotal this page: $136.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
W. Bingham Cox 175 East 74th St. New York, NY 10021-3218 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Elizabeth Craine 8547 Gillett Rd. Zephyrhills, FL 33544-2971 General	Employer: University Community Hospital Occupation: RN	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Willard S. Crow 3803 120th SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Peter M. Curran 62-96 Wetherole St. Rego Park , NY 11374-1565 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$35
Christopher Currie 4100 Crittenden St. Hyattsville, MD 20781-2122 General	Employer: IEEE-ASA Occupation: Public Relations	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
John and Joyce Curry 3020 Missouri Las Cruces, NM 88001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Carolyn Curtin 9353 - 7 Mile Rd. Evart, MI 49631 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $230.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michele A. Davis 3441 S. Stafford ST, Apt. A-1 , General	Employer: Occupation: Press Secretary	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
George Day 802 Becky St. Queen City, TX 75572-2313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Mary Lou Dearnley 653 Washington Lane Jenkintown, PA 19046-2333 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Charles and Mildred DeCelles 923 East Drinker St. Dunmore, PA 18512-2644 General	Employer: Marywood College Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Lenore Deeths 402 North 97th Ct. Omaha, NE 68114 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Walter Derlenga 3143 South Jefferson St. Louis, MO 63118-2411 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
J.W. Diederich 1466 Glarus Ct. Incline Village, NV 89452-7677 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$500

Subtotal this page: $595.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rosemary Diener 6278 Jasmine Ct. Commerce City, CO 80022 General	Employer: HS Resources, Inc. Occupation: Receptionist	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Dominic A. Dinardo Ridgway Road, RR 1, Box 45 Johnsonburgh, PA 15845-9606 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
William Dixon 527 Court Place Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2002 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Marjorie Dolak 1019 Westwood Dr., NE Vienna, VA 22180-3646 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$40
Eugene Dupuy 4957 Western St. New Orleans, LA 70122 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
Gerald Earls 233 Dresser St. Southbridge, MA 01550-4001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
John and Elizabeth Eastman 840 East 37th St. Long Beach, CA 90807-4140 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael Edwards 20265 Wellesley Blvd. Beverly Hills, MI 48025 General	Employer: Southfield Radiology Occupation: Physician	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Ann M. Egan 7854 San Rafael Dr. Buena Park, CA 90620-2350 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Margaret Erickson 328 Woodbridge Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Grand Blanc Community Schools Occupation: Cashier	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Daniel Evans 6 Forest Dr. Baltimore, MD 21228-5027 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Cousultant	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Mary Evans 28033 Old Trilby Rd. Brooksville, FL 34602-7954 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Jack Farley 633 Oakland Blvd. Cambridge, OH 43725-2025 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$12
John and Diana Farnsworth 4384 Murrieta Circle San Diego, CA 92154-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $167.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martha Finney 7826 English Way Bethesda, MD 20817 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$200
Jim and Patty Flannery 217 Hancock Ave. Bridgewater, NJ 08807 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Andree Fry 2814 39th St., NW Washington, DC 20007-1381 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Louis Fuegiuele 276 Read Ave. Yonkers, NY 10707-1621 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/89 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Robert Gambold 1010 Kiowa Dr., East Gainesbille, TX 76240-9576 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$40

Subtotal this page: $385.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Peggy and Richard Gautraud 20 K Summer Hill Drive California, KY 41007 General	Employer: PEPCI Occupation: Physcian	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$2
Frank Genovese Route 7 Kittanning, PA 16201-9807 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100
Lloyd George 115 North Center St., Suite 200 Northville, MI 48167 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$250
Isabella Geppert 2555 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt 817 Washington, DC 20037-1637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Alfred and Nira Giddings 11775 Over Creek Ct. Issue, MD 20645-2140 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $419.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Virginia Gilder 21 East 11th Street New York, NY 10003 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Private Investor	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$500
Robert and Deborah Giordano 1669 Julianne Drive Castleton-Hudson, NY 12033 General	Employer: Occupation: Banker	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Larry and Roma Griewek 74 Hayner Rd. Waterford, NY 12188 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
James Gordon P.O. Box 26 Clearlake Park, CA 95424-0026 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Captain	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Maurice and Ruth Gordon 1421 County Rd. Rantoul, IL 61866-9714 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Frank Gorman P.O. Box 861 El Paso , TX 79945-0861 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Patricia Grey 74 Sandhill Rd. Sussex, NJ 07461-4842 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $660.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Doris Gribbon 4120 Amherst Lane Raleigh, NC 27609-5916 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-28-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Mary Gutknecht 3421 16th Avenue, NW Rochester, MN 55901 General	Employer: Aldrich Nursery School Occupation: Teacher	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Mary Anne Hackett 348 South Park Rd. La Grange, IL 60525-2127 General	Employer: Illinois Right to Life Committee Occupation: Housewife	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Glenna Hall 3914 E. Summitridge Lane Orange, CA 92867-2124 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Harry and Nancy Hand 10308 Battleridge Place Gaithersburg, MD 20879-1021 General	Employer: Auto Seal-Tech Occupation: Specialized Mechanic	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Lynn Harrington 203 Salem Rd. Pound Ridge, NY 10576-1326 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Wilma B. Harrington 4753 South 6th St. Arlington, VA 22204-1368 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Rosalie Hart 5781 Plum Crest Dr. Pontiac, MI 48322 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-25-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Patricia Heaton 249 South Irving Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90004-3809 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Doris T. Hendricks 2435 Still Forest Rd. Baltimore, MD 21208-3411 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Pamela Herrington 21811 Vivienda Ave. Grand Terrace, CA 92313-4427 General	Employer: U.S. Customs Service Occupation: Criminal Investigator	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $225.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Judy Hile 17802 Theisswood Lane Spring, TX 77379-6143 General	Employer: Klein School District Occupation: Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Lane Germantown, MD 20874 General	Employer: U.S. Deptartment of Energy Occupation: Science Administrator	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Lane Germantown, MD 20874 General	Employer: U.S. Deptartment of Energy Occupation: Science Administrator	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-29-98	$50
Robert Hoey 23530 South Main St. Hampton, MN 55031-9624 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$100
Clifford R. Hope, Jr. P.O. Box 2340 Garden City, KS 67846 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Lawyer-Historian	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
C.J. Houtchens 953 Gerardi St. Lexington, KY 40509 General	Employer: University of Kentucky Occupation: Grad. Student	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Mary Howard 955 East Ave. Manto Loking, NJ 08738 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $355.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles Hughes 4313 Sheller Ave. Dayton, OH 45432-1538 General	Employer: Occupation: Painting Contractor	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Melinda N. Irvine 2184 Belding Ct. Okemos, MI 48864-3610 General	Employer: Discovery Tags Occupation: Sales Director	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
William R. Jackson 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15225-1508 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Bob Jasko 971 Vinton Place Dayton, OH 45431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/24/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Henrietta Johnson 206 Lions Head Blvd., South Brick, NJ 08723-7824 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Mary Rose Keffer 10201 Greenock Rd. Silver Spring, MD 20901-2034 General	Employer: Scanlan Fleet Service Occupation: Secretary	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $110.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph G. Kelley 18915 San Carlos St. Fountain Valley, CA 92708-7431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Diana Kelly 24861 Via Susana Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-7552 General	Employer: Duracell Inc. Occupation: Admin. Asst.	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Catherine V. Kemling 813 Stanley Ypsilanti, MI 48198-3081 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Charles and Dolores Kendzierski 5466 Whitwood Rd. Baltimore , MD 21206-3746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Andrew Krappman 400 N. Almansor St. Alhambra, CA 91801-2623 General	Employer: Eaol Corporation Occupation: Attorney	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Yvonne La Bryer 1310 Portland, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505-5250 General	Employer: Metal Fab Occupation: Mechanical	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $105.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Judith Ladd 1512 Florida Street, NE Albuquerque, NM 87110-6808 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$7.50
Rudolph W. Lange 306 Ball Road De Ridder, LA 70634-6637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/16/98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$50
Jessie Larkin 158 Calderwood Dr. Warwick, RI 02886-2352 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Betty and Charles LaRosa 801 Dartmoor Westfield , NJ 07090-3446 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Raymond J. Lauring 23 Brigham Rd. Worcester, MA 01609-1005 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Sibley Lenfest 15 Milton Street, #2 Malden, MA 02148-4407 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $327.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Floyd W. Lewis 5557 Berkley Drive New Orleans, LA 70131-5410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Paul G. Licameli 621 Main St. Metuchen, NJ 08840-1437 General	Employer: Far Brook School Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Thomas Lickona 7 Stevenson St. Cortland, NY 13045-1939 General	Employer: SUNY Cortland Occupation: Proffessor	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Diane Litchfield 1517 Marengo Ave. South Pasadena, CA 91030 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
Jessica Lounsberry 24 Levant St. San Francisco , CA 94114-1410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Laurinda Lucas 9509 Sandy Ct. Manassas, VA 20110-6058 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Ruth Lucas 16300 Elm Rd. Maple Grove, MN 55369 General	Employer: Occupation: store Meabager	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $100.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Betty Lyon 11824 Waggon Lane Redding, CA 96003 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Robin Maas 5600 North 16th St. Arlington, VA 22205-2808 General	Employer: Welsley Theological Seminary Occupation: Professor	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Jerry Mack 1800 Stokes St., #115 San Jose, CA 95126 General	Employer: Occupation: Engineer	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
George Madden 146 Burwell Rd. Rochestr, NY 14617-4835 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Ann Maleady 28 Center St. Hoosick Falls, NY 12090-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Beverly Manzi 10033 Renfrew Rd. Silver Spring, MD 20901-2220 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$30

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph Martino 905 South Main Ave. Sidney, OH 45365-3212 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Albert Maverick, III 2119 Pine Valley Houston, TX 77019 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
Carroll McComas 2502 Pleasantville Rd. Fallston, MD 21047-2031 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8116 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Jerome McDougal 44 Captains Drive Islip, NY 11751-4514 General	Employer: River Bank Occupation: CEO and Chairman of the Board	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$500
Elizabeth and Glenn McElroy 609 Bunker Lane Mason, OH 45040 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Esther Mealing 809 Cooper Ave. Columbus, GA 31906 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Artist and Publisher	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $610.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Violet Merrill 2125 North Olive, #C-29 Turlock, CA 95382-1928 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Margaret A. Miksch 2521 Beltview Dr. Helena, MT 59601 General	Employer: Montana State Auditors Office Occupation: Actuary	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Don Miller 702 West Hillside Dr. Bensenville, IL 60106-1920 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Thomas Mills 7708 Hayfield Rd. Alexandria, VA 22315-4052 General	Employer: Dames And Moore Inc. Occupation: Engineer	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
David and Doris Milotta 46-490 Haiku Plantations Drive Kaneohe, HI 96744-4207 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Jerry Monnin 1898 Spruce St. Defiance, OH 43512-2528 General	Employer: Northwest Controls Occupation: General Mangaer	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Nash J. Monsour 6301 Shopton Ct. Temple Hills, MD 20748-2425 General	Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: Statistician	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Moorhouse 971 Pamela Circle Maineville, OH 45039-8514 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Paula L. Morgan 7 Nadia Ct. Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3240 General	Employer: D.H. Morgan Mfg. Occupation: Vice President	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive, Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary 1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: U.S. Dept of Justice Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Juana B. Morse 1743 Mackinnon Ave. Cardiff-by-the-Sea, CA 92007-1604 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Jack Mullins 224 Ridgewwod Dr. Victoria, TX 77901-2572 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $260.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Charlotte Murphy 676 Santa Rosa Blvd., 4-1 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-6056 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Gertrude Murphy 98 Mill River Dr. Weymouth, MA 02188-1801 General	Employer: St. Elizabeth Hospital Occupation: Physician	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Mildred Murphy 2350 Ponce de Leon Blvd. Coral Gables, FL 33134 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Mildred Murphy 36 Republic Ave. Glouster, OH 45732-1215 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Janice Nairn 1813 Blueridge Ave. Silver Spring, MD 20902-2933 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Jane and Victor Nash 6464 Oakwood Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-1202 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker-Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $150.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph Lee Nelson 2808 Link Road Lynchburg, VA 24503 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired College Professor	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Albert Newhall 6 West Palmaire Phoenix, AZ 85021-8746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Anne Newman 1815 North Nelson St. Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: HTS Occupation: Training Consultant	9-15-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Joseph Noonan , General	Employer: St. Francis Borgia Occupation: Priest	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
William and Janet Norton 301 Fairmeade Rd. Louisville, KY 40207 General	Employer: Self-Employed/BHS Occupation: Indivdual Investor/Attorny	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Jospeh V. Novotny 1174 Lafond Ave. St. Paul, MN 55104-2030 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $320.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joe and Joanne O'Donnell, Jr. 9504 Edgely Road Bethesda, MD 20814 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/25/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Leonard S. Olenginski 1236 O Street, NE Auburn, WA 98002-3515 General	Employer: The Boeing Co. Occupation: Engineer	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Leonard S. Olenginski 1236 O Street, NE Auburn, WA 98002-3515 General	Employer: The Boeing Co. Occupation: Engineer	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Cindy Omlin 4815 East Pineglen Lane Spokane, WA 99021 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Susan Orr 501 N. Park Drive, #12 Arlington, VA 22203 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Frances M. Otto 115 Vischer Ferry Rexford, NY 12148-1619 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
John and Rose Papadopoulos 445 West Street Harrison, NY 10528-2506 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $230.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James Pawloski G-4495 Webster Road Flushing, MI 48433 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Gail Pedrick 10 Waterloo St. New Hope, PA 18938-1211 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Rebecca Perry 22 Rose Briar Place Hampton, VA 23666 General	Employer: Hapton Public Library Occupation: Librarian	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
Lucille Peterson 408 Hawthorne St., Apt. 2 Hot Springs, AR 71901-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
John Pezl 2061 North Ridge Ave. Arlington Heights, IL 60004-3043 General	Employer: CE Design, Ltd. Occupation: Civil Engineering	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$30
Bev Philipp 71 Grand Circle Dr. Maryland Heights, MO 63043 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Joan Pidgeon 33 Glenridge Drive Bedford, MA 01730 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Vikki Pippin 60 Country Trace Fayetteville, GA 30214-5101 General	Employer: Delta AirLines Occupation: Flight Attendant	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10
Allan Polts 5644 Red River Dr. San Diego, CA 92120-1432 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Real-Estate Appraiser	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
M. Lenore Pounds 319 West Lincoln Ave. Nampa, ID 83686-2749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
William Prendergast 6215 Kellogg Dr. Mclean , VA 22101-3122 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Elsa Prince 1057 Southshore Dr. Holland, MI 49423 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
J. Eugene and Marguerite Quinn 3664 Winfield Lane, NW Washington, DC 20007 General	Employer: U.S. Department of Commerce Occupation: Int'l Trade Specialist	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martha Rahm 1905 North Country Club Rd. Tucson , AZ 85716-3129 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Anne M. Randall 1505 Blackstone Circle Sun City Center, FL 33573 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$25
Edward Rea 30539 Los Altos Dr. Redlands, CA 92373-7423 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
William and Grace Regan 2 Northway Bronxville, NY 10708-4304 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-9-98 Date Transmitted: 9-10-98	$50
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rosemary Reiss 140 Saranac Ave. Lake Placid, NY 12946 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Judith M. Reverman 2136 Lancashire Avenue Louisville, KY 40205 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Mary Riopelle 1726 South Mohawk Dr. Appleton, WI 54914-4734 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Thea Rossi Barron 7600 Leesburg Pike, Ste. 420-East Falls Church, VA 22043 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Elizabeth Rothenbusch 2021 Tate Avenue Cleveland, OH 44109-4363 General	Employer: Ohio Chamber Orchestra Occupation: Musician	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Marilyn Rubio 18814 Godinho Ave. Cerritos, CA 90703-6063 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Mary A. Rudek 221 Hillcrest Ave. Newington, CT 06111-3521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Helen Ruzicka 1700 Robin Lane, Apt. 505 Lisle, IL 60532-4179 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Apollo Salle 604 Pylmouth Road Hillside , NJ 07205 General	Employer: Barnes and Noble Occupation: Bookseller	9-23-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Bill Saunders 3720 Yuma St., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$100
Rose Shields 6325 Oak Ridge Dr. Alexandria, VA 22312-1237 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
David and Rebecca Showker, III 1596 Old Greenville Rd. Staunton, VA 24401-9672 General	Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $290.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Donna and Joe Simon 9 Garrett Court Derwood, MD 20855-1507 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Clotilda Smith 316 Huntington Place Lompoc, CA 93436-7124 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Joan Smith 29 Pine St. Port Wahngton, NY 11050-4142 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Kelvin Smith 17C Hope St., #6D Stamford, CT 06906 General	Employer: Financial Computer Systems, Inc. Occupation: Data Processign Manager	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Glenn Snyder 1102 Oak Circle Lansdale, PA 19446-6057 General	Employer: Geo. Didden Greenhouses Occupation: Grower	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Kathleen Sobocinski 3022 Green Ridge Norristown, PA 19403-3835 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
Sharon and Joseph Soderlund 7108 Mark Terrace Drive Edina, MN 55439-1628 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $135.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frank Solis 209 Westwood Ct. Woodbury, NJ 08096-3134 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Edward and Anne Soma 3233 Saul Road Kensington, MD 20895 General	Employer: Occupation: Physician	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Thomas St. Martin 8965 Thomas Lane Woodbury, MN 55125-7603 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Joan E. Stall 329 Palmer Way Wilmington, NC 28412-3387 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/10/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10
James G. Stearns 3457 Skyline Blvd. Reno, NV 89509-5677 General	Employer: Securities Investor Prop. Occupation: Retired	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
Marjorie Stone 1546 Spruce Ct. Jamison, PA 18929-1742 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Joseph Storch 44 Mountain Rest Rd. New Paltz, NY 12561-2917 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $240.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jenny and Dan Sullivan 3429 North Abingdon Street Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: NVCC Occupation: Teacher	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
John and Margo Sullivan 3 Log Road Vincentown, NJ 08088-9730 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Thomas Sullivan 39 N. Portage Path Akron, OH 44303-1183 General	Employer: Diocese of Cleveland Occupation: Clergy	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Nancy Sutherland 456 Tivoli Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15239-2830 General	Employer: Pittsburgh East Christian School Occupation: Teacher	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Raymond H. Szyperski 332 Marganza South Laurel, MD 20724-2406 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Teresa and Mike Tario 2228 Beechwood Ave. Wilmette, IL 60670-1508 General	Employer: Schroders & Company, Inc. Occupation: Manager	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
George M. Tautges 7800 St. Mathias Rd., SW Brainerd, MN 56401-8216 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	7/23/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$1,000
Steven and Kathy Taylor 515 Santa Paula Dr. Salinas , CA 93901 General	Employer: Fresh Express Salads Occupation: CEO	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$1,000
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	9/26/98 Date Transmitted: 9/30/98	$25
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Dolores Traxler 1400 Edgecumbe Rd. St. Paul, MN 55116-1726 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$50
John and Roberta Ujda 124 South 17th Street La Crosse, WI 54601-4208 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $2,130.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claudia Barker Valente 7055 Leestone Street Springfield, VA 22151 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Shirley Van Lehn 2011 Blake Ave., NW Canton, OH 44708-2512 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Child Care	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Florence Van Westrienen 9648 14 Mile Rd. Rodney, MI 49342-9782 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$7.50
Bernadette A. Varga 318 Coolidge Avenue Westwood, NJ 07675-4704 General	Employer: Occupation: On Disability	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$3
Agnes Vehige 2745 College Topeka, KS 66611-1670 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/9/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$25
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Bernard Victory 2111 Hutchison Grove Court Falls Church, VA 22043 General	Employer: National Security Research, Inc. Occupation: Policy Analyst	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $100.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph Vitale 1211 South Eads Street, #407 Arlington, VA 22202-2809 General	Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Josephine Wagner 7321 Branch Street Hollywood, FL 33024-5421 General	Employer: Medical Tech. Services Occupation: RN	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$20
Carol Ann Walsh 718 Meadow Lane Libertyville , IL 60048-2935 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Marguerite Walsh 2623 Pierce St. Hollywood, FL 33020-3837 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Richard J. Ward 20 Pleasant St. South Dartmouth, MA 02748 General	Employer: University of Massachussetts Occupation: Chancellor Professor Emeritos	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Harold Watkins 403 Davis Street Henderson, NC 27536-4929 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Mimi Wein 6 Summit Ave. Bronxville, NY 10708 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Helen Weller 615 Bayview Point Schaumburg, IL 60194-3603 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$2
John Whalen 111 Joysan Terrace Freehold , NJ 07728-8136 General	Employer: Warker Occupation: Sales	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$3
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Chris Whitford 370 Riverside Dr. New York, NY 10025-2179 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/5/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$15
Alan and Donna Wildt 2712 Garrett Rd. White Hall , MD 21161-9742 General	Employer: Banner Masonary Occupation: Bricklayer	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Jeffrey Wills 212 North Broom Street Madison, WI 53703 General	Employer: University of Wisconsin Occupation: Professor	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
James Winkeljohn 134 Burlington Place Lima, OH 45805-1313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Maryann Wolff Fay 2228 William & Mary Dr. Alexandria, VA 22308-1548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Julian and Jeanne Wulbern 4304 Aldine Drive San Diego, CA 92116-2523 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Arlene Wusterbarth 5230 Herzell Woods Ct. Fairfax, VA 22032-3916 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Augusta Zawaski 9540 South Kenneth Ave. Oak Lawn, IL 60453-3219 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15

Subtotal this page: $80.00
Total this Period: $11,508.00
Number of Checks: 284

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 103
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-3558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairwoman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Marquardt
Marji Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jan Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. Jones
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Ros-Lehtinen for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Ileana Ros-Lehtinen Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Richard & Patricia Carlson Tulip Hill, 7718 Georgetown Pike McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-22-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Ralph and Mary Coti P.O. Box 712 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0712 Primary	Employer: Occupation:	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$2
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 Primary	Employer: Lockheed Martin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Mary Ann and Larry Kreitzer 2508 Lisbon Lane Alexandria, VA 22306 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $92.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Ileana Ros-Lehtinen Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Harold Smith 23 Nathan Ct. Waterbury , CT 06708-1917 Primary	Employer: ITM, INC. Occupation: Tariff Mgr.	7/1/98 Date Transmitted: 7-10-98	$3
Tina Spell 6861 Catlett Road St. Augustine, FL 32095-8305 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25
Frank Wodzinski 753 Eaton Street Elizabeth, NJ 07202-1617 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $43.00
Total this Period: $135.00
Number of Checks: 11

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 103
Alexandria, VA 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Blegham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Beck
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Marmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serena Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kerrigthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Undeposited Earmarked Contributions to Marylin Shannon for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded in the form of contributor checks within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond Adamek 1138 Lower Drive Kent, OH 44240-3221 General	Employer: Kent State University Occupation: Sociologist	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Mary E. Adler 13010 Daley Street Wheaton, MD 20906-5104 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Senaida A. Alarid 7417 Frieda, NE Albuquerque, NM 87109-5405 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$5
Dorothy Anderson 270 New Hampshire Rd. Iola, KS 66749 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Mary and Craig Anderson 3593 Calvin Ave. San Jose, CA 95124-2548 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Doris Avilla 3509 West Wardrobe Ave. Merced, CA 95340 General	Employer: Central Valley PEA Occupation: Treasurer	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
John Barrett 445 NW Lincoln White Salmon , WA 98672 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $205.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John J. Barry 187 Havre St. East Boston, MA 02128-3026 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Clerk	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
John J. Barry 187 Havre St. East Boston, MA 02128-3026 General	Employer: U.S.P.S. Occupation: Clerk	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
Myrtle Bauman 4212 6th Street, NE Minneapolis, MN 55421-2827 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Stephanie Bechtoll 1506 South Riegel Ct. Spokane, WA 99212-3242 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Louise Beebee 1430 Gay Lane Lansing, MI 48912-4402 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Mary A. Bell 1430 SE Malden Portland, OR 97202 General	Employer: Occupation: Clerical Specialist	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Amy Benitz 314 Stow Rd. Harvard, MA 014511909 General	Employer: St. Margaret School Occupation: Teacher	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $95.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Meredith Berg 914 Sallys Alley North Hudson, WI 54016-1176 General	Employer: Occupation: Teacher - Unemployed	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
John and Irene Berkel 1602 Azalea Dr. Cedar Park , TX 78613 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Mary Bernier 11501 Clematis Blvd. Pittsburgh, PA 15235-3104 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Rosemary Bettman 944 Walbridge Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-6403 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
William and Sharlene Betts 6010 21st Ave., North St. Petersburg, FL 33710-4913 General	Employer: Garden of Peace Lutheran Church Occupation: Assistant Teacher	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Jack R. Biddle 2000 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Apt. 605 Washington, DC 20008-6118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Jack R. Biddle 2000 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Apt. 605 Washington, DC 20008-6118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert F. Binkley 4529 Crossfields Rd. Toledo, OH 43623 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Elsa Blair 2853 1st Street Yuma, AZ 85364 General	Employer: Occupation: Rent 3 Duplex Cottages	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$15
Bernice Blise 1621 Pike Ave. Carroll, IA 51401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$5
Naomia Bourdon 60 Susquehanna Ave. Cooperstown, NY 13326-1240 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$3
John and Diana Bowker 1896 Ledbury Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1253 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Caroline Brandt 28 Colombus Ave. Northhampton, MA 01060-4224 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
John L. Brandt 2129 12th Ave., East Hibbing, MN 55746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $63.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eugene Breault P.O. Box 432 San Anselmo, CA 94979 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
James P. Bullock, Jr. 6551 Warner Ave., Apt. 78 Huntington Beach, CA 92647-5292 General	Employer: Boeing Occupation: Engineer	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Theodore Burik Crystal Lake, RD 1, RR 1 Box 1233 Carbondale, PA 18407-9637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Constance Butcavage 29 Gladys Ave. Manville, NJ 08835-2347 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Joanne Sadler Butler 111 Mt. Vernon Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-2322 General	Employer: U.S.D.A. Occupation: Economist	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Patty Cafferata 205 Urban Rd. Reno, NV 89509-3662 General	Employer: Cafferata and Assoc. Occupation: Attorney	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Janine M. Cairo 22301 Englehardt, Apt. J22 St. Claire Shores, MI 48080-2114 General	Employer: Allen Services Occupation: Transcriptionist	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $190.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Calafiore 9 Leamoor Dr. Morris Plains, NJ 07950 General	Employer: Lucent Technology Occupation: System Engineer	9-23-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$30
Margaret Callahan 3658 Willow Lane Dr. Toledo, OH 43615-1161 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$2
Lenard Canniff Po Box 1847 Houston, TX 77251-1847 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Richard Carlson P.O. Box 401 Moffett Field, CA 94035-0401 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Gerald and Helen Casey 5153 Jarvis Ave. La Canada, CA 91011 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Jean Caul 2103 Meadowlark Rd. Manhattan, KS 66502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Lawrence and Johanna Cervellino 10 Burham Ct. Smithtown, NY 11787-1269 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $127.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas Chulski 258 Mill Street Big Rapids, MI 49307 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Joseph and Cecelia Clancy 8606 Golfside Dr. Commerce Township, MI 48382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Richard and Patricia Clarke 1927 West Third St. Brooklyn, NY 11223-2747 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-17-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Joseph Cogan 22 Theresa Place Staten Island , NY 10301-3823 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired H.S. Teacher	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Richard and Lucille Coleman 140 North Country Rd. Mt. Sinai, NY 11766-1505 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$10
Patty Commerford 1009 West 42nd St. Minneapolis, MN 55409-1412 General	Employer: Acme Tag Occupation: Printer	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$75
Nancy L. Cooney 346 Pansy Way, NE Salem, OR 97301-4977 General	Employer: St. Vincent de Paul Society Occupation: Exec. Director of Charity	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $235.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jeffrey and Lis Coors 16126 West 32nd Avenue Golden, CO 80401 General	Employer: ACX Technologies Occupation: President	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$200
John J. Costello 9613 Singleton Dr. Bethesda, MD 20817-2464 General	Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: Writer	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Phil Costopoulos 2301 E Street, NW, #A-311 Washington, DC 20037 General	Employer: The Teaching Company Occupation: Editor	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$30
Ralph and Mary Coti P.O. Box 712 Ridgewood, NJ 07451-0712 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Elizabeth Craine 8547 Gillett Rd. Zephyrhills, FL 33544-2971 General	Employer: University Community Hospital Occupation: RN	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Christopher Currie 4100 Crittenden St. Hyattsville, MD 20781-2122 General	Employer: IEEE-ASA Occupation: Public Relations	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
David Dabbs 414 Maple Lane Sewickley, PA 15143-1022 General	Employer: Allegheny University Occupation: Patnologist	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $420.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth Daly 100 Upton Dr. Sound Beach, NY 11789-2046 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Kevin Dark 4 Split Rail Ct. Berlin, NJ 08009-1325 General	Employer: CIGNA Corp. Occupation: Change Mgmt. Consultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
George Day 802 Becky St. Queen City, TX 75572-2313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Charles and Rosemary de Ganahl 85 Wapoos Trail Chatham, MA 02633-2572 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
Lenore Deeths 402 North 97th Ct. Omaha, NE 68114 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Michael Dervan 5018 23rd St., South Arlington, VA 22206 General	Employer: Department of the Army Occupation: Historian	7/10/98 Date Transmitted: 7-10-98	$25
Heidi Dharte 36778 Nantucket Ct. Clinton Twp., MI 48035-1157 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $200.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
J.W. Diederich 1466 Glarus Ct. Incline Village, NV 89452-7677 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Patricia Dilley 4422 South 3rd St. Springfield, IL 62703-5112 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
John and Dorothy Dineen 95 Hilside Dr. East Longmeadow, MA 01028-2505 General	Employer: S & Y Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Broker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Julia Dockweiler 10590 Wilshire Blvd., Apt. 1103 Los Angeles, CA 90024-4557 General	Employer: Occupation: N/A	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Patricia Dolan 135 Hillcrest Rd. Pittsburgh, PA 15238 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
John F. Donovan 189 Fayette St. Lynn, MA 01902-2238 General	Employer: Woburn Public School Occupation: Teacher	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$5
Paul Doolan 94 Cold Spring Farm Rd. Phippsburg, ME 04562 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Gerald Earls 233 Dresser St. Southbridge, MA 01550-4001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Emma Eaton 11324 Hessong Bridge Rd. Thurmont , MD 21788-2515 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
James D. Ehret 999 North Green Bay Rd. Lake Forest, IL 60045-1732 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$50
Joanne Emmons 13904 Northland Big Rapids, MI 49307-8916 General	Employer: Occupation: State Senator	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Margaret Erickson 328 Woodbridge Dr. Grand Blanc, MI 48439 General	Employer: Grand Blanc Community Schools Occupation: Cashier	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Daniel Evans 6 Forest Dr. Baltimore, MD 21228-5027 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Marvin Evers 2766 Brentwood Dr. Abilene, TX 79605-6408 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jack Farley 633 Oakland Blvd. Cambridge, OH 43725-2025 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
John and Diana Farnsworth 4384 Murrieta Circle San Diego, CA 92154-1710 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
John Farrell 3 Atina Rd. Marshfield, MA 02050 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Elizabeth A. Feldhusen 276 Heath Village Hackettstown, NJ 07840-4031 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Marianne Fenzel 8 Joyce Rd. Eastchester, NY 10709 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$100
Irene Frank 320 Norwalk Ave. Buffalo, NY 14216-1940 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Louis Furgiuele 276 Read Ave. Yonkers, NY 10707-1621 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $245.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Nancy Gabana 23 Franklin Hill Rd. East Stroudsburg, PA 18301 General	Employer: Occupation:	7/30/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$5
Theresa Gabana 12 Maynard Rd. Berlin , MA 01503-1656 General	Employer: New England Medical Center Occupation: Emergency Physician	7/9/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$10
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$35
Charles M. Garvey 3612 Church St. Covington, KY 41015-1431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$30
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$2
Dan Gaven P.O. Box 277608 Sacramento, CA 95827 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Landscaper	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$3
Edelweiss Geary 2121 Grace Dr. Santa Rosa, CA 95404-3025 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $95.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Isabella Geppert 2555 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt 817 Washington, DC 20037-1637 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Susan Gibbs 4849 Connecticut Avenue, NW, #907 Washington, DC 20008 General	Employer: Diocese of Camden Occupation: PR Director	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$35
Adolf Giger 27 Olde Farms Rd. Boxford, MA 01921 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Shayne H. Gill 1715 15th Street, NW, #28 Washington, DC 20009 General	Employer: U.S. Representaive Spencer Bachus Occupation: Legislative Director	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Joseph P. Gillin 3501 Sheffield Manor Terrace, #102 Silver Spring, MD 20904 General	Employer: Lockheed Martin Technical Operation Occupation: Engineer	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Winthrop Glazier 10 Clark Rd. Bedford, MA 01730-1505 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Robert Goodill 421 East 38th St. Erie, PA 16504 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lisa Graber 510 Pembrook Court South Crystal Lake, IL 60014-2718 General	Employer: Motorola Occupation: Engineer	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
George B. Gredell 277 Harriman Heights Rd. Monroe, NY 10950-9623 General	Employer: Occupation: Salesman	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Carlyle Gregory, Jr. 6709 Kennedy Lane Falls Church, VA 22042 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
Robert and Carolyn Grzelewski 3918 Valley View Rd. Prairie Grove, IL 60012-2104 General	Employer: Grove Communications Occupation: Graphic Arts	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Joe and Ann Guiffre P.O. Box 7470 Alexandria , VA 22307-0470 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Russell W. Haas 13225 West 15th Dr. Golden, CO 80401-3506 General	Employer: United Air Lines Occupation: Pilot	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Clifford and Beatrice Hackett 505 Constitution Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Anne Hackett 348 South Park Rd. La Grange, IL 60525-2127 General	Employer: Illinois Right to Life Committee Occupation: Housewife	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Glenna Hall 3914 E. Summitridge Lane Orange, CA 92867-2124 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Harry and Nancy Hand 10308 Battleridge Place Gaithersburg, MD 20879-1021 General	Employer: Auto Seal-Tech Occupation: Specialized Mechanic	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Rosalie Hart 5781 Plum Crest Dr. Pontiac, MI 48322 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
William V. Hayes 315 Edwards Lane Palm Beach Shores, FL 33404 General	Employer: Lockheed Marlin Corp. Occupation: Program Mgr.	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Jean Healey 44 Williams St. Braintree, MA 02184-6117 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Tour Director	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Katherine E. Healy 36 Windermere Rd. Wellesley, MA 02481-4821 General	Employer: Add-Men Services Inc. Occupation: Administrative Assistant	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George Helkey 1902 Heritage Hills North Bend, OR 97459-9512 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Paul Henderson 318 Summit St. Richmond, KY 40475-2134 General	Employer: State of Kentucky Occupation: Police Trainer	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Doris T. Hendricks 2435 Still Forest Rd. Baltimore, MD 21208-3411 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Raymond Henkel 4092 South Wabash St. Denver, CO 80237-1755 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
David A. Hennessy Jr. 9907 South Hamilton Avenue Chicago, IL 60643-1813 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Herbert Hill 712 Hill Drive Yakima, WA 98908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/22/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Steve and Pam Hobart 9414 Landry Blvd. Spring, TX 77379-3856 General	Employer: Knowledge Systems Occupation: Petroleum Engineer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $200.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Greg Holzgen 148 Grand, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50.32
Joseph Howard 1022 Pine St. Pottstown, PA 19464-3912 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Elizabeth and Edward Hughes 7 Country Way Shrewsbury, MA 01545-1681 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Editor/Consultant	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Thomas Hughes 3030 Herrick Rd. Columbus, OH 43221-2620 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$20
Marion and Joan Hummel 200 Dominican Drive, #2211 Madison, MS 39110-8630 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Kate Hurd 1423 Warford Street Perry, IA 50220 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Teacher	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Nancy L. Iredale 1064 Armada Dr. Pasadena, CA 91103-2801 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$500

Subtotal this page: $770.32

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Herrick Jackson Breezy Hill Farm, 199 Hurlbutt St. Wilton, CT 06897 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Writer	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Michael C. Jacobs 518 Sunset Dr. Dover, DE 19901-3931 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Jeff and Catherine Janiszewski 1082 Maryland Ave. Schenectady, NY 12308-2912 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Henrietta Johnson 206 Lions Head Blvd., South Brick, NJ 08723-7824 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Linda Kaplan 3808 Old Gun Rd., West Midlothian, VA 23113 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John Keane 617 Courtland Circle Western Springs, IL 60558 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-19-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert and Marian Kellogg 1055 11th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95818-4014 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Pharmacist	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $120.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patrick Kelly 78 Arnold Street Providence, RI 02906-1059 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Robert Kelly 508 4th Street, SW Britt, IA 50423-1205 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
William Kelly P.O. Box 357 Union, ME 04862-0357 General	Employer: MBNA - America Occupation: Securtiy	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$12.50
Charles and Dolores Kendzierski 5466 Whitwood Rd. Baltimore , MD 21206-3746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Jerry and Emily Kleinburg 6020 Danny Kaye Dr.,#1203 San Antonio, TX 78240-1946 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Eugene Knopik 512 Homestead Ave. Belleville, IL 62226-1036 General	Employer: Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Occupation: Financial Analyst	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Marion Koces 3243 West 41st St. Cleveland, OH 44109-1260 General	Employer: Penton Media Occupation: Production Rep.	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $132.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Jerome Kohel 8835 SW Canyon Lane, #235 Portland, OR 97225-9340 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Keith and Erna Kostuch 200 South Wacker Dr., #2800 Chicago, IL 60611-5829 General	Employer: The Boston Consulting Grp. Occupation: Cousultant	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Catherine Kovanda 2285 Lamberton Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Ernest & Young Occupation: Business Reseacher	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$75
John Kruppenbach 180 Skyline Dr. New Holland , PA 17557-9352 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Esther Laidig 784 Holmdel Road Holmdel, NJ 07733-1635 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Joan Lange 6700 192nd St., #1413 Fresh Meadows, NY 11365 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25

Subtotal this page: $280.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
France A. Laux 13869 North Buckingham Dr. Tucson, AZ 85737 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Timothy and Emily Laws 300 North Mountain Rd. Harrisburg, PA 17112-2656 General	Employer: Country Oven, Inc. Occupation: Business Owner	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Eugene A. Leonard 2565 Reidville Rd. Spartanburg, SC 29301-3551 General	Employer: Catholic Diocese of Charleston Occupation: Preist	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Paul Lettis 22 Gladiolus Ave. Floral Park, NY 11001-2617 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Edgar S Lewis 630 East Dr. Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$100
Floyd W. Lewis 5557 Berkley Drive New Orleans, LA 70131-5410 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Thomas Lickona 7 Stevenson St. Cortland, NY 13045-1939 General	Employer: SUNY Cortland Occupation: Proffessor	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $320.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stella Lipsinic 3926 NW 68th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1819 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
J. A. and Lauretta Lowrie 9026 SW 184th Street Vashon, WA 98070-5420 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Rosemary Luther 335 Center St. Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-4332 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Anita MacDonald 1205 Ina Lane McLean, VA 22102 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Francis J. Mahoney, Jr. 875 North Kentucky Street Arlington, VA 22205-1316 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
John Maloy Sr. 91 Old Niskayuna Rd. Loudonville, NY 12211 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation:	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Kathy Mangan 10245 South Seeley Ave. Chicago, IL 60643-2038 General	Employer: School District #122 Occupation: Speech/Language Pathologist	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $140.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Yvonne M. Marczak 747 Viviende North Ct. Venice , FL 34293-1201 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Edna Marion Flynn 5 Berkshire St. Louis, MO 63117 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Doruthy Markese 3333 South Lincoln St., #608 Englewood, CO 80110-2503 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$4
Charles and Kathleen Martin 223 Florence Avenue Oakland, CA 94618-2250 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Margaret Matthews 92 Chandler St. Arlington, MA 02174-8542 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Rose Ella Mausteller 1033 South Washington St. Evans City, PA 16033-9232 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Dennis McAndrews, Esq. 315 Upper Gulph Rd. Wayne, PA 19087 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Attorney	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $199.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
R. E. McCall, S.S.J. 911 West Lake Ave. Baltimore, MD 21210 General	Employer: The Society of St. Joseph Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
John McCauley 550 First Ave., South St. Petersburg, FL 33701 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
James and Cathy McConn 654 Ramblewood Houston, TX 77079 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	9/3/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
James and Joan McCoy 109 Silver Lake Rd. Staten Island, NY 10301-2724 General	Employer: Pax Christ Hospice Occupation: RN	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Vinnie McCoy 1312 Knollwood Road Deerfield, IL 60015 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
James and Lena McDonald 507 Tauton Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771-3114 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8116 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $225.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William F McGraw 188 Berbusse Lane Front Royal, VA 22630-6582 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$15
G. J. McKean 12824 Pointe Dr. St. Louis , MO 63127-1742 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Joan M. McLaughlin 463 Windrow Clusters Drive Moorestown, NJ 08057-4307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Robert McLaughlin 4603 North 32nd Street Arlington, VA 22207 General	Employer: Steptoe & Johnson Occupation: Attorney	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
James R. McMahon 2206 Toll Gate Rd. Huntsville, AL 35801 General	Employer: Simulatins Technology Occupation: Engineer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Thomas F. McMahon 69 East Mt. Airy Rd. Croton on Hudson, NY 10520-9747 General	Employer: K-Mac Construction Corp. Occupation: Mechanical Contractor	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
James B. McMillan 215 Morgan St. Oberlin, OH 44074-1515 General	Employer: Lorain Pathology Service Occupation: MD	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $255.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Cynthia McMullen 9600 Kendale Rd. Potomac, MD 20854-4521 General	Employer: Georgetown Visitation Monastery Occupation: Admin. Asst.	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Eileen McNulty 1805 E. Shore Dr., Apt. B2 East Lansing, MI 48823 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$50
Maryjane McQuade 40 William St. Malverne, NY 11565-2009 General	Employer: NYC Board of Education Occupation: Teacher	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Carrie McWilliams 74 Corral de Tierra Salinas, CA 93908 General	Employer: Francine Hilard Occupation: Speech Pathologists	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$150
Daniel and Eileen Meehan 1473 East Goodrich Lane Fox Point, WI 53217-2950 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100
Leslie Merrick 2716 Stanford Avenue Dallas, TX 75225-7914 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Robert and Julia Michalak 3401 South Maple Ave. Berwyn, IL 60402 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $380.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret Miles RR 2 Box 124 Montrose, SD 57048-9103 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Don Miller 702 West Hillside Dr. Bensenville, IL 60106-1920 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Harold C Milnes 3914 Vineland Ave Baldwin Park , CA 91706-4338 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
David and Doris Milotta 46-490 Haiku Plantations Drive Kaneohe, HI 96744-4207 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Jorge Miyares 6321 13th Avenue, North St. Ptersburg, FL 33710-5507 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Lenora D. Monk 9859 Estate Lane Dallas, TX 75238-1962 General	Employer: Eurika Co. Occupation: Retired	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$5
Evelyn Monroe 11131 Union Rd. Pittsford, MI 49271-9659 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $125.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Moorhouse 971 Pamela Circle Mainevillc, OH 45039-8514 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$20
Eugene Morris 2785 West Lake Dr. Greenfield, IN 46140-8521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Robert and Eleanor Morris 810 Gonzalez Drive. Apt. 2-E San Francisco, CA 94132 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Mary Morrison 228 Blackburn Rd. Summit, NJ 07901-2307 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
William R. Morrow 5601 Seminary 1816N Falls Church, VA 22041-3513 General	Employer: U.S. Dept of Justice Occupation: Attorney	9-29-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Carolyn Mosebar HC 70 Box 2302 Midvale, ID 83645 General	Employer: Occupation: RN - Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
William and Joan Mullane 40 Broadview Terrace Chatham, NJ 07928 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $130.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary F. Mulvaney 7016 Enterprise Ave. McLean, VA 22101 General	Employer: TRW Occupation: Comp. Systems Analyst	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
John and Theresa Murnane 10 Marion Place Millwood, NY 10546 General	Employer: Baker & Botts Occupation: Attorney	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Catherine and Roger Murry 618 West 38th St. San Pedro, CA 90731 General	Employer: Rolling Hills Covenant Church Occupation: Preschool Teacher	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$1,200
Jane and Victor Nash 6464 Oakwood Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-1202 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker-Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
William Nash 730 Central Ave. Wilmette, IL 60091-1950 General	Employer: Occupation: Real Estate	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Joseph Lee Nelson 2808 Link Road Lynchburg, VA 24503 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired College Professor	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Sheila Neugebauer 586 Middle Line Rd. Ballston Spa, NY 12020-2200 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20

Subtotal this page: $1,325.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Samuel and Suzanne Nigro 2517 Guilford Rd. Cleveland Heights, OH 44118 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$50
Francis A Novak 1633 North Cleveland Ave. Chicago , IL 60614 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/14/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$1
Geraldine Novak 801 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Apt. 1022 Washington, DC 20004-2617 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Patricia O'Brien 33 Forestdale Rd. Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2108 General	Employer: Unemployed Occupation: Computer Programmer	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$200
Louise O'Callahan 40 Salt Acres Road Stonington, CT 06378 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Mary C. O'Hara 36 Edwards St., Apt #2B Roslyn Heights , NY 11577-1141 General	Employer: Federal Gov't Occupation: Customs INspector	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$15
Sarah Oftedal P.O. Box 313 Alpine, CA 91903-0313 General	Employer: Occupation: Writer/Sculptor	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $351.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ferral and Cleone Ogilvie 442 Dempsey Rd. Port Angeles, WA 98363-8753 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
E.C. Oldfiled Jr. 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1121 Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1163 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Cindy Ornlin 4815 East Pineglen Lane Spokane, WA 99021 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$20
William Ortmann 1535 3rd Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 General	Employer: Diocese of San Diego Occupation: Catholic Priest	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
John and Rose Papadopoulos 445 West Street Harrison, NY 10528-2506 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Robert and Connie Pauwels 4635 Cinnamon Lane Rockford , IL 61114 General	Employer: Henning Inc. Occupation: Homemaker/Executive	9/4/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$50
Juanita Payne 14740 SW 98th Avenue Miami, FL 33176-7865 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Pearson 109 West Cedar St. Alexandria, VA 22301 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Margaret Peirpan 137 Thornliebank Rd. Williamstown, MA 01267-2764 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
James Pelagatti 29 Gordon Road North Reading , MA 01864 General	Employer: Geac computer Occupation: Software engineer	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$75
Lucille Peterson 408 Hawthorne St., Apt. 2 Hot Springs, AR 71901-5135 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Tracey Pilsch 1112 Randolph Rd. McLean, VA 22101-2929 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	9/2/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$10
Celestine Pistulka 503 Lyon St., West Marshall, MN 56258-1311 General	Employer: Diocese of New Ulm Occupation: Priest	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Shauna Pittman 4941 Rosemary Dr., NW Albuquerque, NM 87120 General	Employer: Coram Healthcare Occupation: Pharmacist	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Allan Potts 5644 Red River Dr. San Diego, CA 92120-1432 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Real-Estate Appraiser	7/29/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Jacqueline Pynes 2680 Emrald Street Eugene, OR 97403 General	Employer: Occupation: Driver	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$25
Edward Rea 30539 Los Altos Dr. Redlands, CA 92373-7423 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$20
Marian Reardon 2113 South Lynn St. Arlington, VA 22202-2129 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Inventor	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$50
Norman Reeves 273 Jones Mill Rd. Central, SC 29630-9551 General	Employer: Oconee School District Occupation: Teacher	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Thomas Regnary 414 South 5th St. Atchison, KS 66002-2811 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-7-98 Date Transmitted: 8-13-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $195.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Claire Reimers 5321 North Hills Dr. Releigh, NC 27612-5908 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
John Rex 1420 Santo Domingo Duarte, CA 91010-2632 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired Minister	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Helen Richardson 3001 Veazey Terrace, NW, #1508 Washington, DC 20008 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$1000
Jane Robbins 1828 Chedworth Lane Stone Mountain, GA 30087 General	Employer: Occupation: Lawyer (non practicing)	9-14-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$15
Susan Romey 3911 Tarrington Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46815-5561 General	Employer: Occupation: None	9-11-98 Date Transmitted: 9-21-98	$10
Patritia Rose 552 5th Street Ann Arbor, MI 48103-4839 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Mary A. Rudek 221 Hillcrest Ave. Newington, CT 06111-3521 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $1,090.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lucy Rudenborg 2710 Cherry Blossom Lane Menomonie , WI 54751 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Carolyn Ruel 3005 Perrysburg Rd. Logansport, IN 46947-1342 General	Employer: Lag. School Corporation Occupation: Educator	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	7/28/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Lawrence E. Ruggiero 251 S. Reynons Street Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-30-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$5
Larry Ruggiero 251 South Reynolds St., Apt. M220 Alexandria, VA 22304-4413 General	Employer: Teleglobe International Corp. Occupation: Attorney	9/1/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15
Diego and Nancy Ruiz 11910 Mayfield Ave., #106 Los Angeles, CA 90049 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Angel Sanchez 17501 SW 89th Avenue Miami, FL 33157-5830 General	Employer: Public School System Occupation: Occupational Therapist	8/29/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $210.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Judy Sauer 503 Westminster Houston, TX 77024 General	Employer: Self-EMployed Occupation: Papers	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Bill Saunders 3720 Yuma St., NW Washington, DC 20016 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Miriam and Ellen Saxton 4470 2nd Street Caledonia, MI 49316 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Laura and John Schafer 11800 Wildwood Springs Dr. Roswell, GA 30075-1841 General	Employer: AT&T Occupation: System Engineer	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Richard and Jeanne Schoen 2942 Rive Ridge Rd. Toledo, OH 43615-2136 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Kenneth Schroeder 4356 Varney Ave. Ft. George G. Meade, MD 20755-5065 General	Employer: U.S. Army Occupation: Catholic Army Chaplain	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Ann E. Schutt 3021 Chapel View Dr. Beltsville, MD 20705 General	Employer: Montgomery County Public Schools Occupation: Teacher	8/31/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $310.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William Selden 205 East 6th St. Berwick, PA 18603-3103 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$5
Mary Senderling 2764 Jenkintown Rd. Glenside, PA 19038-2431 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Robert J. Shalhoub 9325 Sibelius Dr. Vienna, VA 22182-1623 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Thomas P. Sheahen 305 West Side Dr., #303 Gaithersburg, MD 20878 General	Employer: S.A.I.C. Occupation: Scientist	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Joseph A. Sheehan 1601 South Cleveland, Apt. 249 Sioux Falls, SD 57103-3271 General	Employer: National Weather Service Occupation: Technician	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100
Mary L. Sheehan 8510 Durham Ct. Springfield, VA 22151 General	Employer: Dr.'s Balsama, Arnoldson, and Rees Occupation: RN	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
George and Virginia Sheppard 6014 Oak Creek Ct. Swartz Creek, MI 48473 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $185.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Geraldine Shipp 8018 Spanish Fort Blvd. Spanish Fort, AL 36527-5400 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
David and Rebecca Showker, III 1596 Old Greenville Rd. Staunton, VA 24401-9672 General	Employer: Occupation: Self-Employed	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Frances R. Simecek 27872 Lincoln Rd. Bay Village, OH 44140-2103 General	Employer: St. Christopher School Occupation: Teacher	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$25
Margee W. Simeo 735 Euclid Ave. Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-3835 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Consuelo M. Simons 2884 East Silaxo Clovis, CA 93611-8716 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Barbara M. Sirovatka 8840 Windemere Brookfield, IL 60513 General	Employer: Loyola Univ. Medical Center Occupation: RN	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Mark Snyder 504 Felton Ave. Collingdale, PA 19023-3433 General	Employer: William Penn Occupation: Teacher	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $170.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sue and Elmer Specht P.O. Box 68516 Portland, OR 97268-0516 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$30
Mary Stanley 28 Olde Stone Lane Lancaster, NY 14086-2636 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Lynn Staton 831-E South King St. Leesburg, VA 20175 General	Employer: Capitol Link, Inc. Occupation: Consultant	7/21/98 Date Transmitted: 7/21/98	$50
James G. Stearns 3457 Skyline Blvd. Reno, NV 89509-5677 General	Employer: Securities Investor Prop. Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
Claire Stein 210 Wallace St. Freeport, NY 11520 General	Employer: Star Multi Care Service, Inc. Occupation: LPN	8/24/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Gary Steinhoff 29 Mateo Drive Danville, PA 17821 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Michael Stiennon 2814 Marshall Ct. Madison, WI 53705-2258 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physcian	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$100

Subtotal this page: $275.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard Stith 812 Brown Street Valporaiso, IN 46383-5855 General	Employer: Valparaiso Univ. School of Law Occupation: Professor	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Joseph Strada 5120 Pheasant Ridge Road Fairfax, VA 22030 General	Employer: The Aerospace Corporation Occupation: Aerospace Engr.	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Joseph and Marcella Stritzel 2538 North Dakota Ave. Ames, IA 50014-9020 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Eileen Sullivan 1 Ferndale St. Albany, NY 12208-1502 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
J. P. Sullivan 75 Byram Ridge Rd. Armonk, NY 10504-1209 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Joyce Hannah Swaney 134 Black Oak Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15220-2008 General	Employer: Mellon Bank Occupation: Technical Writer	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$20
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	9-24-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $145.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Tony Thurston 140 Walnut St. Weirton, WV 26062-4521 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Catholic Priest	9-26-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Rose Jean Tibaldi 40-23 48th Street Lic, NY 11104-1028 General	Employer: YM & B Occupation: Media Buyer	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
John Timlin 415 North Thomas St. Arlington, VA 22203-3111 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
John Titus 2119 North 20th St. Springfield, IL 62702-1916 General	Employer: St. Aloysius Church Occupation: Priest	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
Larry Trzupek 2 Winsford Dr. Greenville, SC 29609-2406 General	Employer: Furmon University Occupation: Teacher	8/12/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Scott Turicchi 1400 Ambassador St. Los Angeles, CA 90035-2858 General	Employer: Donalsdson, Lufkin and Jenrette Occupation: Investment Banker	8/13/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$50
John and Roberta Ujda 124 South 17th Street La Crosse, WI 54601-4208 General	Employer: Occupation:	9/8/98 Date Transmitted: 9/10/98	$10

Subtotal this page: $155.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas and Lois Van Dyk 3371 English Hills Drive, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49504-7334 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Patrick and Mary Van Tiflin 1740 Vassar Drive Lansing, MI 48912 General	Employer: Honicman, Miller Schwartz & Cohn Occupation: Tax Lawyer	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$100
Richard Verderber 242 North Hawthorne St. Massapequa, NY 11758 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Lawrence E. Verdon 2903 E. Main St. Kalamazoo, MI 49001 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-18-98 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$20
Donald E. Verhage 6961 Willard Ave., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49548-7357 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
William Vinet, Jr 6002 Sherborn Lane Springfield, VA 22152 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$15
Joseph Vitale 1211 South Eads Street, #407 Arlington, VA 22202-2809 General	Employer: Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Occupation: Attorney	8/4/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Peter Voelz 2 Allenwood Dr. Paris, IL 61944 General	Employer: Eastern Illinois University Occupation: College Professor	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50
Josephine Wagner 7321 Branch Street Hollywood, FL 33024-5421 General	Employer: Medical Tech. Services Occupation: RN	7/27/98 Date Transmitted: 7/31/98	$20
Marshall Walker 623 Neelys Creek Rd. Rock Hill, SC 29730-9664 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Dorothy Wallace 3210 South 28th St., #204 Alexandria, VA 22302 General	Employer: Fairfax Co. Occupation: Teacher	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$5
Carol Ann Walsh 718 Meadow Lane Libertyville , IL 60048-2935 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/21/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Mary Walsh 6 Lynnfield Street Bedford, MA 01730 General	Employer: St. Michael's Respect Life Committee Occupation: Homemaker	8-14-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$50
Robert Warner 42 Oakwood Dr. Monroe, LA 71203-2724 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$5

Subtotal this page: $170

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frank Webster 3510 NW 40th Terrace Gainesville, FL 32606-6165 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/11/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$25
Helen Weller 615 Bayview Point Schaumburg, IL 60194-3603 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$2
Maureen and Daniel Whalen 8526 Clarkson Dr. Fulton, MD 20759 General	Employer: St. Mary of the Mills Schools Occupation: Teacher	8/18/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$20
Ed and Deborah Whelan 1600 North Jefferson St. Arlington, VA 22205-2842 General	Employer: Senate Judiciary Committee Occupation: Attorney	8/27/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$100
Craig and Emilie Wierda 3800 60th Street 9423 Holland, MI 49423 General	Employer: Occupation: Homemaker	8/10/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$250
Alan and Donna Wildt 2712 Garrett Rd. White Hall , MD 21161-9742 General	Employer: Banner Masonary Occupation: Bricklayer	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$10
Patrick Wilson 320 East Capitol St., NE Washington, DC 20003 General	Employer: Representative Vince Snowbarger Occupation: Legislative Asst. and Counsel	8/3/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$50

Subtotal this page: $457.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Undeposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Walter and Anna Mae Wilson 401 Garfield Ave. Steubenville, OH 43952-3517 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/7/98 Date Transmitted: 8/13/98	$10
James Winkeljohn 134 Burlington Place Lima, OH 45805-1313 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8/28/98 Date Transmitted: 9/3/98	$25
Charles Wolfram 43 East Revere Ave. Northfield, NJ 08225-2435 General	Employer: Occupation: Unemployed	8/5/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$15
Bethene and Kurt Wuelper HC 74 Box 42 Center Strafford, NH 03815-9709 General	Employer: Portsmouth Naval Ship Yard Occupation: Technician	8/20/98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$35
Arlene Wusterbarth 5230 Herzell Woods Ct. Fairfax, VA 22032-3916 General	Employer: Occupation:	8/26/98 Date Transmitted: 8/27/98	$25
Gertrude Yeakley 2549 7th Street Baker City, OR 97814-2312 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-17-98 Date Transmitted: 8/20/98	$10
Stephen and Samia Zolnerowich 10 Monitor Ct. Olney, MD 20832 General	Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: Analyst	8/6/98 Date Transmitted: 8/7/98	$3

Subtotal this page: $123.00
Total this Period: $11,907.82
Number of Checks: 322

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 103
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5550
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Gess
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Sarah Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kemathorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Molly Bordonaro for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Keith Abood 38191 Strumbly Place Willoughby, OH 44094 General	Employer: G.O.D. Occupation: Salesman	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$5
Robert and Martha Allen 2451 Brickell Avenue, Apartment 6J Miami, FL 33129 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-7 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$15
Ruth Barrows 910 Fords Corner Hartley, DE 19953 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$10
Melanie Berrett PO Box 2891 Sterling, VA 20167 General	Employer: Berrett & Associates Occupation: President	8-11 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
In Tai Cheong 1015 Mill Hill Run Richmond Hill, GA 31324 General	Employer: Occupation: Physician	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $165.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eduardo Del Valle 11425 SW 104th Court Miami, FL 33176 General	Employer: Exxon Occupation: Chemical Engineer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$5
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Amy Freeman 1810 West Abingdon #301 Alexandria, VA 22314 General	Employer: US House of Reps. Occupation: LA	9-15 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Guettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Wade Goss 4537 Murphy School Road Durham, NC 27705 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-5 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2.50
David Jenson 404 Cinnamon Oak Court Lake Mary, FL 32746-4839 General	Employer: Occupation: Financial Planner	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $62.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Harold Jones PO Box 8122 Hot Springs Village, AR 71910 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$20
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Barbara Lien PO Box 440 Rapid City, SD 57709-0440 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-14 Date Transmitted: 8-21-98	$25
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8157 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Andrew Napoli 8065 Tribytary Court Springfield, VA 22153 General	Employer: Cong. Chris Smith Occupation: LA	9-29 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
Robert & Connie Pauwels 4635 Cinnamon Lane Rockford, IL 61114 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-4 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$100
Rebecca Perry 22 Rose Briar Place Hampton, VA 23666-6818 General	Employer: Hampton Public Library Occupation: Librarian	8-17 Date Transmitted: 8-21-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $215.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Molly Bordonaro Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frank Pipolo 274 E 17th Street Huntington Station, NY 11746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-2 Date Transmitted: 9-04-98	$10
Howard Prentzel 5111 N. 78th Place Scottsdale, AZ 85250 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$25
William Stroble 2202 Eastern Avenue Baltimore, MD 21231 General	Employer: USPS Occupation: Letter Carrier	8-3 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$5
Jerry Webb 2782 Creekwood Cantonment, Fl. 32533 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Electrical Contractor	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
John Whalen 111 Joysan Terrace Freehold, NJ 07728 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$3
Karen Whitman PO Box 667 Saxtons River, VT 05154-0667 General	Employer: Avon Products Occupation: Sales Manager	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $93.00
Total this Period: $535.50
Number of Checks: 27

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5388

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macnamus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Chabot for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Goirdano 1669 Julianne Drive Castleton On Hudson, NY 12033 General	Employer: Key Corp. Occupation: Banking	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
George Malin 8104 San Bernardino Drive Port Richey, FL 34668 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $75.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Steve Chabot Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8157 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Karen Whitman PO Box 667 Saxtons River, VT 05154-0667 General	Employer: Avon Products Occupation: Sales Manager	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $85.00
Total this Period: $160.00
Number of Checks: 10

SBA

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND

EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5568

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Marcel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macnamus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Jean Pence
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jan Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Chenoweth for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anonymous General	Employer: Occupation:	8-28 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Phyllis Deroian 21 Longbow Drive Manalapan, NJ 07726 General	Employer: Cong. Mike Pappas Occupation: Senior Staff Assistant	9-2 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Dr. Paul Doolan 94 Cold Spring Farm Road Phippsburg, ME 04562 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1

Subtotal this page: $103.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Wade Goss 4537 Murphy School Road Durham, NC 27705 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-1 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$.50
Louis Gritzbach 56 Monte Vista Drive Apt. 1 Warrensburg, NY 12885 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-26 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Irene Haliday 1427 Baytowne Avenue E Destin, FL 32541-5835 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Health Specialist	8-31 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Tommy Hall 2730 University Blvd. Houston, TX 77005 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-8 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$5
Sandy Hirdes 1017 East Alameda Drive Tempe, AZ 85282-3901 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Psychologist	9-3 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$25
Robert & Lou Holden Route 2, Box 228A Lampasas, TX 76550 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-1 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $60.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Diane Kozlik 2936 West Morrow Drive Pheonix, AZ 85027 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-28 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Holly Leachman 1012 Broadmont Terrace Falls Church, VA 22046 General	Employer: Occupation: Missionary	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$50
Helen Mayo 11953 East Childs Avenue Le Grand, CA 95333-9797 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-11 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$100
Mary Zabolio McGrath 104 Woodcrest Drive Burnsville, MN 55337 General	Employer: Bloomington Schools Occupation: Teacher	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$15
Violet Merrill 2125 North Olive Avenue, Apt. C29 Turlock, CA 95382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Tom Meyer 330 West 12th Street New York City, NY 10014 General	Employer: CC School Occupation: Teacher	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$20
Robert Pauwels 4635 Cinnamon Lane Rockford, IL 61114 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-4 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$100

Subtotal this page: $320.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Helen Chenoweth Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond Perkins 1315 Manktown Road Waldoboro, ME 04572-5826 General	Employer: YMCA Occupation: Building Supt.	8-29 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Florence Smith 4814 Alcott Street #210 Dallas, TX 75204-3121 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-98	$15
Jerry Webb 2782 Creekwood Cantonment, FL 32533 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Electrical Contractor	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $45.00
Total this Period: $528.50
Number of Checks: 24

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EVERY DOLLAR FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 109
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bugharo
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Carby Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Marel Gosa
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Jean Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Evan DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Rempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy Nordt
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Cubin for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Barbara Cubin Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 Primary	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Jerry Webb 2782 Creekwood Cantonment, FL 32533 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Electrical Contractor	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $113.00
Total this Period: $113.00
Number of Checks: 6

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5589

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Martel Gross
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tom Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Team Emerson '98 between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Jo Ann Emerson Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 Primary	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $88.00
Total this Period: $88.00
Number of Checks: 5

228 South Washington Street
Suite 305
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5556
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Mulloy Ferguson
Marel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macnamara
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santamen
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Bonna Rus-Lehrmen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Evan DeWine
Serena Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Pamela Kempthorne
Fredericka Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Fitzgerald for Senate between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Dr. Paul Doolan 94 Cold Spring Farm Road Phippsburg, ME 04562 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Frances Fortier 204 North Roselle Road Roselle, IL 60172 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-19 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1

Subtotal this page: $75.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Goirdano 1669 Julianne Drive Castleton On Hudson, NY 12033 General	Employer: Key Corp. Occupation: Banking	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
William Klein 2312 W. Lantern Lane Mobile, AL 36693 General	Employer: First Chemical Occupation: Mechanical Engineer	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
George Malin 8104 San Bernardino Drive Port Richey, FL 34668 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8157 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Teresa Noccioli 25 Cartright Street, Unit 3F Bridgeport, CT 06604 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$5
Irene Portokalis 4936 North Kimball Avenue Chicago, IL 60625 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $72.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Peter Fitzgerald Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Glen Willie 3012 Arrowhead Temple, TX 76502-1538 General	Employer: Requested Occupation: Requested	8-18 Date Transmitted: 8-21-98	$200
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $250.00
Total this Period: $397.00
Number of Checks: 16

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Hofmeister for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Goirdano 1669 Julianne Drive Castleton On Hudson, NY 12033 General	Employer: Key Corp. Occupation: Banking	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $67.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Gary Hofmeister Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George Malin 8104 San Bernardino Drive Port Richey, FL 34668 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8157 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Tom Meyer 330 West 12th Street New York City, NY 10014 General	Employer: CC School Occupation: Teacher	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Sheila Moloney 4605 31st Road South, B-1 Arlington, VA 22206 General	Employer: Eagle Forum Occupation: Executive Director	9-29 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$50
Teresa Noccioli 25 Cartright Street, Unit 3F Bridgeport, CT 06604 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$5
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $150.00
Total this Period: $217.00
Number of Checks: 13

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

226 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-3538
Fax: 703-549-5589

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Maria Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Gross
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Marmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Aleds
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrit Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Jean Leising for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Jean Leising Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
James Bronner 12145 Lawrence Road Brooklyn, MI 49230 General	Employer: MEDA Occupation: Program Management	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$30
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $169.00
Total this Period: $169.00
Number of Checks: 7

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
Early Money for Pro-Life Women Candidates

228 South Washington Street
Suite 103
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-3588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Ponce
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Aleos
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWitt
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to McManus for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Michelle McManus Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
James Brouner 12145 Lawrence Road Brooklyn, MI 49230 Primary	Employer: MEDA Occupation: Program Management	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$20
In Tai Cheong 1015 Mill Hill Run Richmond Hill, GA 31324 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Physician	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 Primary	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1

Subtotal this page: $81.00
Total this Period: $81.00
Number of Checks: 4

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Moriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Marquardt
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Sarah Foster
Tani Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pulliam
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Friends of Jack Metcalf between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements
October 15, 1998 07-01-98 to 09-30-98
Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George Malin 8104 San Bernardino Drive Port Richey, FL 34668 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 Primary	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Dr. Paul Doolan 94 Cold Spring Farm Road Phippsburg, ME 04562 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 Primary	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Goirdano 1669 Julianne Drive Castleton On Hudson, NY 12033 Primary	Employer: Key Corp. Occupation: Banking	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2

Subtotal this page: $75.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Jack Metcalf Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Mildred McDonough 6066 East Tremont Street Inverness, FL 34452-8157 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-24 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$10
Karen Whitman PO Box 667 Saxtons River, VT 05154-0667 Primary	Employer: Avon Products Occupation: Sales Manager	7-23 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$25
D. D. Wozniak 1775 Lexington South #5 Saint Paul, MN 55118 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50

Subtotal this page: $95.00
Total this Period: $170.00
Number of Checks: 11

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, VA 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Butler
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie Melnitsch
Linda Nickles
Joan Pence
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weiner
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvaré
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serena Foster
Tam Holland
Kay C. James
Jordane Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Pollard
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Demaris Miller for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Demaris Miller Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
Jim Carlini 7422 Houndburg Court Alexandria, VA 22315 General	Employer: Occupation: Engineer	9-29 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $115.00
Total this Period: $115.00
Number of Checks: 7

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 305
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mariel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Fredericka Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Sue Myrick for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Sue Myrick Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 Primary	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Christian Polking 13102 Atlantic Avenue Rockville, MD 20851 General	Employer: US House of Reps Occupation: Staffer	9-29 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $112.00
Total this Period: $112.00
Number of Checks: 5

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5358
Fax: 703-549-5580

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mattel Gross
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macnamara
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Jeanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Anne Northup for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anonymous General	Employer: Occupation:	8-28 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Phyllis Deroian 21 Longbow Drive Manalapan, NJ 07726 General	Employer: Cong. Mike Pappas Occupation: Senior Staff Assistant	9-2 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Wade Goss 4537 Murphy School Road Durham, NC 27705 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-1 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$.50

Subtotal this page: $93.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Louis Gritzbach 56 Monte Vista Drive Apt. 1 Warrensburg, NY 12885 General	Employer: Occupation:	8-26 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Tommy Hall 2730 University Blvd. Houston, TX 77005 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-8 Date Transmitted: 9-11-95	$5
Irene Haliday 1427 Baytowne Avenue E Destin, FL 32541-5835 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Health Specialist	8-31 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Sandy Hirdes 1017 East Alameda Drive Tempe, AZ 85282-3901 General	Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Psychologist	9-3 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$25
Robert & Lou Holden Route 2, Box 228A Lampasas, TX 76550 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-1 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Diane Kozlik 2936 West Morrow Drive Pheonix, AZ 85027 General	Employer: Occupation: Housewife	8-28 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $70.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Anne Northup Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Holly Leachman 1012 Broadmont Terrace Falls Church, VA 22046 General	Employer: Occupation: Missionary	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-95	$50
Mary Zabolio McGrath 104 Woodcrest Drive Burnsville, MN 55337 General	Employer: Bloomington Schools Occupation: Teacher	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-95	$15
Violet Merrill 2125 North Olive Avenue, Apt. C29 Turlock, CA 95382 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Robert Pauwels 4635 Cinnamon Lane Rockford, IL 61114 General	Employer: Occupation:	9-4 Date Transmitted: 9-11-95	$100
Raymond Perkins 1315 Manktown Road Waldoboro, ME 04572-5826 General	Employer: YMCA Occupation: Building Supt.	8-29 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$5
Florence Smith 4814 Alcott Street #210 Dallas, TX 75204-3121 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-11-95	$15

Subtotal this page: $210.00
Total this Period: $373.50
Number of Checks: 20

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND
EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5588

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Dorca Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Mardel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margo Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Serrin Foster
Tam Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Ros-Lehtinen for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Ileana Ros-Lehtinen Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 Primary	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20-98 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10
Jerry Webb 2782 Creekwood Cantonment, FL 32533 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Electrical Contractor	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-30-98	$25

Subtotal this page: $112.00
Total this Period: $112.00
Number of Checks: 5

SBA

SBA LIST CANDIDATE FUND

EARLY MONEY FOR PRO-LIFE WOMEN CANDIDATES

228 South Washington Street
Suite 105
Alexandria, Va 22314
Phone: 703-683-5558
Fax: 703-549-5388

Marjorie Dannenfelser
Chairman of the Board

Jane Abraham
President

Jennifer Bingham
Executive Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Ben Bingham, Chairman
Mary Cunningham Agee
Diana Culp Bork
Mona Charen
Cathy Deeds
Betsy DeVos
Ann Carr English
Maureen Malloy Ferguson
Muriel Goss
Bill Kristol
Thomas Lehrman
Kathleen Macmanus
Margi Casey McGrath
Ruthie McIntosh
Linda Nickles
Joan Prince
Karen Santorum
Diane Terpeluk
Cheryl Weber
Charmaine Yoest

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Hon. Helen Chenoweth
Hon. Jon Christensen
Hon. Barbara Cubin
Hon. Jo Ann Emerson
Hon. Henry Hyde
Hon. Sue Myrick
Hon. Don Nickles
Hon. Anne Northup
Hon. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen
Hon. Andrea Seastrand
Hon. Barbara Vucanovich
Kim Alexis
Helen Alvare
Ellen Armstrong
Mary Ellen Bork
Ambassador Holland Coors
Carol Crossed
John Jay Daly
Fran DeWine
Sarah Foster
Tara Holland
Kay C. James
Joanne Kemp
Patricia Kempthorne
Frederica Mathewes-Green
Nina May
Betsy North
Gary Polland
Ben Stein
Admiral James Watkins

The following entries are Deposited Earmarked Contributions to Marylin Shannon for Congress between July 1, 1998 and September 30, 1998.

All contributions were received and forwarded within the 10-day required period.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Keith Abood 38191 Strumbly Place Willoughby, OH 44094 General	Employer: G.O.D. Occupation: Salesman	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$5
Robert and Martha Allen 2451 Brickell Avenue, Apartment 6J Miami, FL 33129 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-7 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$15
Ruth Barrows 910 Fords Corner Hartley, DE 19953 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$10
Melanie Berrett PO Box 2891 Sterling, VA 20167 General	Employer: Berrett & Associates Occupation: President	8-11 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$50
Patricia Broderick 5930 Rossmore Drive Bethesda, MD 20814-2232 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	7-20 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$50
David Clark 6408 Newton Falls Road Ravenna, OH 44266 General	Employer: Crest Rubber Occupation: President	9-11 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$25
Eduardo Del Valle 11425 SW 104th Court Miami, FL 33176 General	Employer: Exxon Occupation: Chemical Engineer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$5

Subtotal this page: $160.00

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND

Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

October 15, 1998 | 07-01-98 to 09-30-98 |

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Hugh Douglas 66 Alban Street Dorchester, MA 02124 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-17 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Joseph Giudice 1604 Longs Peak Longmont, CO 80501 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$2
Nancy Goettman 8330 South Highway Fern Park, FL 32730 General	Employer: State of FL Occupation: Teacher	7-27 Date Transmitted: 7-30-98	$1
Wade Goss 4537 Murphy School Road Durham, NC 27705 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-5 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$2.50
David Jenson 404 Cinnamon Oak Court Lake Mary, FL 32746-4839 General	Employer: Occupation: Financial Planner	9-21 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$30
Harold Jones PO Box 8122 Hot Springs Village, AR 71910 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-6 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$20
Robert Kensinger RR 1 Box 308 Roaring Spring, PA 16673 General	Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Farmer	9-16 Date Transmitted: 9-18-98	$10

Subtotal this page: $67.50

SUSAN B. ANTHONY LIST CANDIATE FUND
Memo Schedule for Deposited Earmarked Receipts and Disbursements

Marylin Shannon Contributions

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Barbara Lien PO Box 440 Rapid City, SD 57709-0440 Housewife General	Employer: Occupation:	8-14 Date Transmitted: 8-21-98	$25
Rebecca Perry 22 Rose Briar Place Hampton, VA 23666-6818 General	Employer: Hampton Public Library Occupation: Librarian	8-17 Date Transmitted: 8-21-98	$25
Frank Pipolo 274 E 17th Street Huntington Station, NY 11746 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	9-2 Date Transmitted: 9-4-98	$10
Howard Prentzel 5111 N. 78th Place Scottsdale, AZ 85250 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$25
William Stroble 2202 Eastern Avenue Baltimore, MD 21231 General	Employer: USPS Occupation: Letter Carrier	8-3 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$5
John Whalen 111 Joysan Terrace Freehold, NJ 07728 General	Employer: Occupation: Retired	8-10 Date Transmitted: 8-12-98	$3

Subtotal this page: $93.00
Total this Period: $320.50
Number of Checks 20:

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☑	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐	Other (Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	

RJS
PREPARER

10/15/98
DATE PREPARED

(4/98)